

MONTHLY BULLETIN OF STATISTICS

Chinese/Portuguese version of this publication is also available.

For more information, please contact our
Documentation and Information Centre

17th Floor "Dynasty Plaza" Bldg.,
411-417 Alameda Dr. Carlos d' Assumpção, Macao
Telephone: 3995311
Fax: 28307825

E-Mail : info@dsec.gov.mo
Homepage : <http://www.dsec.gov.mo>

Official Statistics

Reproduction of these data is allowed provided the source is quoted

MAY
2007
English Version

Published by: DSEC

Macao, June 2007

Composed & designed by: DSEC

Printed by: DSEC

INDEX

| | |
|--|-------|
| SOURCES OF INFORMATION | 7 |
| METHODOLOGICAL INFORMATION AND CONCEPTS | 9 |
| SYMBOLS AND ABBREVIATIONS | 13 |
| I - CLIMATE | |
| 1 - METEOROLOGICAL HIGHLIGHTS..... | 15 |
| II – DEMOGRAPHIC AND SOCIAL STATISTICS | |
| 2 - GENERAL INDICATORS..... | 16 |
| A - DEMOGRAPHY | |
| 3 - LIVE BIRTHS BY SEX AND AGE OF MOTHER | 17 |
| 4 - LIVE BIRTHS BY SEX AND WEIGHT AT BIRTH | 18 |
| 5 - FATAL DEATHS BY LENGTH OF PREGNANCY | 18 |
| 6 - DEATH BY UNDERLYING CAUSE OF DEATH AND GENDER | 19-20 |
| 7 - DEATHS BY AGE AND SEX..... | 21 |
| 8 - MARRIAGES AND MARRIED PERSONS BY AGE GROUP..... | 22 |
| 9 - MARRIAGES BY TYPE OF MARITAL PROPERTY ARRANGEMENT AND PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS OF THE MALE | 22 |
| 10 - PERSONS AUTHORIZED TO RESIDE IN MACAO BY COUNTRY/TERRITORY (AS PER D.L.S. 14/95/M, LAW 4/2003, REGA NO.5/2003 AND 3/2005) | 23 |
| 11 - YEAR-END NO. OF NON-RESIDENT WORKERS IN MACAO BY COUNTRY/TERRITORY (DISPATCHES 12/GM/88 AND 49/GM/88, AND REGA NO.17/2004) | 24 |
| 12 - AUTHORIZED ENTRY OF IMMIGRANTS FROM MAINLAND CHINA BY PLACE OF ORIGIN | 24 |
| 13 - AUTHORIZED ENTRY OF IMMIGRANTS FROM MAINLAND CHINA BY AGE AND SEX | 25 |
| 14 - RETURN OF MACAO RESIDENTS BY CHECK-POINT | 26 |
| 15 - DEPARTURE OF MACAO RESIDENTS BY CHECK-POINT..... | 26 |
| B - LAW AND ORDER | |
| 16 - CRIMINAL CASES REPORTED BY TYPE OF OFFENCE..... | 27 |

| | |
|--|----|
| 17 - PRISONER TURN-OVER BY SEX | 28 |
| 18 - EVENTS OF FIRE RECORDED BY FIRE BRIGADE | 28 |

C - LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

| | |
|---|----|
| 19 - LABOUR FORCE PARTICIPATION RATE, UNEMPLOYMENT RATE AND UNDEREMPLOYMENT RATE..... | 29 |
|---|----|

III – ECONOMIC STATISTICS

| | |
|------------------------------|----|
| 20 - GENERAL INDICATORS..... | 30 |
|------------------------------|----|

A - CONSUMPTION

| | |
|---|----|
| 21 - COMPOSITE CONSUMER PRICE INDEX..... | 31 |
| 22 - VOLUME OF WATER INVOICED..... | 31 |
| 23 - AVERAGE WHOLESALE PRICE OF POPULAR FRESH FOOD ITEMS..... | 32 |
| 24 - AVERAGE RETAIL PRICE OF POPULAR FRESH FOOD ITEMS..... | 33 |
| 25 - LIVESTOCK SLAUGHTERED | 34 |

B - EXTERNAL TRADE

| | |
|---|----|
| 26 - PRINCIPAL INDICATORS OF EXTERNAL TRADE..... | 34 |
| 27 - IMPORTS BY MAIN DIVISION OF “SITC” REV.3 | 35 |
| 28 - EXPORTS BY MAIN GROUPS OF MERCHANDISES | 36 |
| 29 - DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY MAIN GROUPS OF MERCHANDISES..... | 37 |
| 30 - RE-EXPORTS BY MAIN GROUPS OF MERCHANDISES..... | 38 |
| 31 - IMPORTS BY MAJOR COUNTRY OR TERRITORY | 39 |
| 32 - EXPORTS BY MAJOR COUNTRY OR TERRITORY..... | 40 |
| 33 - DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY MAJOR COUNTRY OR TERRITORY | 41 |
| 34 - RE-EXPORTS BY MAJOR COUNTRY OR TERRITORY | 42 |

C - GAMING AND TOURISM

| | |
|--|----|
| 35 - GROSS GAMING RECEIPTS (GRATUITIES EXCLUDED) | 43 |
| 36 - VISITOR ARRIVALS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE..... | 44 |

| | |
|--|----|
| 37 - VISITOR ARRIVALS IN PACKAGE TOUR BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE | 45 |
| 38 - HOTELS IN OPERATION, AVAILABLE ROOMS AND OCCUPANCY RATE | 46 |
| 39 - OVERNIGHT GUESTS AND AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY | 47 |

D - CONSTRUCTION

| | |
|---|----|
| 40 - BUILDINGS COMPLETED AND EXTENDED – PRIVATE SECTOR | 48 |
| 41 - UNITS AND AREA OF BUILDINGS COMPLETED AND EXTENDED – PRIVATE SECTOR | 48 |
| 42 - BUILDINGS STARTED – PRIVATE SECTOR | 49 |
| 43 - UNITS AND AREA OF BUILDINGS STARTED – PRIVATE SECTOR | 49 |
| 44 - UNITS AND GROSS FLOOR AREA OF BUILDINGS COMPLETED AND EXTENDED – PRIVATE SECTOR | 50 |
| 45 - UNITS AND GROSS FLOOR AREA OF BUILDINGS STARTED – PRIVATE SECTOR | 50 |
| 46 - BUILDING UNITS SOLD AS PER RECORD OF STAMP DUTY | 51 |
| 47 - VALUE OF BUILDING UNITS SOLD AS PER RECORD OF STAMP DUTY | 52 |
| 48 - NUMBER OF BUYERS OF TRANSACTED BUILDING UNITS BY BUYERS’ STATUS ACCORDING TO STAMP DUTY RECORDS | 53 |
| 49 - VALUE OF TRANSACTED BUILDING UNITS BY BUYERS’ STATUS ACCORDING TO STAMP DUTY RECORDS | 53 |
| 50 - IMPORTS OF CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS | 54 |

E - ENERGY

| | |
|------------------------|----|
| 51 - ELECTRICITY | 54 |
| 52 - FUELS | 55 |

F - REGISTRATION AND NOTARIZED DEEDS

| | |
|--|----|
| 53 - DEEDS NOTARIZED BY TYPE | 56 |
| 54 - TRANSACTIONS OF REAL ESTATE, BY DECLARED VALUE | 56 |
| 55 - MORTGAGE LOANS, BY CREDIT VALUE | 57 |
| 56 - NEWLY INCORPORATED COMPANIES BY CAPITAL | 57 |
| 57 - NEWLY INCORPORATED COMPANIES BY INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION | 58 |

IV – TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS STATISTICS

| | |
|-------------------------------|----|
| 58 - GENERAL INDICATORS | 59 |
|-------------------------------|----|

A - TRANSPORT

| | |
|---|----|
| 59 - LICENSED VEHICLES BY TYPE | 60 |
| 60 - NEW REGISTRATIONS BY VEHICLE TYPE | 60 |
| 61 - TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS..... | 61 |
| 62 - MOVEMENT OF CONTAINERS..... | 61 |
| 63 - COMMERCIAL FLIGHT MOVEMENTS AT THE MACAO INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT BY ORIGIN..... | 62 |

B - COMMUNICATIONS

| | |
|------------------------------|----|
| 64 - TELECOMMUNICATIONS..... | 62 |
|------------------------------|----|

V – PUBLIC ACCOUNTS

| | |
|--|-------|
| 65 - GENERAL INDICATORS..... | 63 |
| 66 - PUBLIC REVENUE BY PRINCIPAL CATEGORIES..... | 64 |
| 67 - PUBLIC REVENUES BY ECONOMIC CLASSIFICATION..... | 65 |
| 68 - PUBLIC EXPENDITURES BY ORGANIC CLASSIFICATION..... | 66-67 |
| 69 - PUBLIC EXPENDITURES BY ECONOMIC CLASSIFICATION..... | 68 |
| 70 - PUBLIC INVESTMENT EXPENDITURE | 69 |

VI – MONETARY STATISTICS

| | |
|---|-------|
| 71 - GENERAL INDICATORS..... | 70 |
| 72 - MONEY SUPPLY (M1 AND M2) BY COMPONENT AND CURRENCY | 71-72 |
| 73 - MONEY SUPPLY (M2) AND COMPONENTS | 72 |
| 74 - CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEET - ASSETS..... | 73 |
| 75 - CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEET - LIABILITIES..... | 74 |
| 76 - RESIDENTS' DEPOSITS BY CURRENCY | 75 |
| 77 - CREDIT TO FIRMS AND INDIVIDUALS BY TYPE AND CURRENCY | 76 |
| 78 - RESIDENTS' TIME DEPOSITS | 77 |
| 79 - LOANS AND ADVANCES TO FIRMS AND INDIVIDUALS..... | 77 |
| 80 - AVERAGE EXCHANGE RATES OF PATACA | 78 |
| 81 - INTEREST RATES OF DEPOSITS IN PATACA | 79 |
| 82 - MACAO INTERBANK OFFERED RATES | 79 |

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

The information contained in the tables of the Monthly Bulletin of Statistics was directly generated from the surveys conducted by the Statistics and Census Service (DSEC), from the administrative records held by other government departments and entities or from special inquiries.

CLIMATE

Table 1

Meteorological and Geophysical Bureau

DEMOGRAPHY

Tables 3 to 9

DSEC Questionnaires completed by Centro Hospitalar Conde S. Januário, Hospital Kiang-Wu and the Civil Affairs Registry

Tables 10 to 15

Public Security Forces Bureau

LAW AND ORDER

Tables 16 to 18

Cabinet of Co-ordinator for Security and the Judiciary Police

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

Table 19

DSEC – Employment Survey

CONSUMPTION

Table 21

DSEC – Consumer Price Survey

Table 22

General Office for Civic and Municipal Affairs Bureau (1/1/2002)

Table 23

DSEC – Survey of fresh food wholesale price

Table 24

DSEC – Price Survey of Consumer Price Index

Table 25

Macao Slaughterhouse Co. Ltd.

EXTERNAL TRADE

Tables 26 to 34

Duplicates of trade licenses and declarations from the Macao Customs Services (1/11/2001)

GAMING AND TOURISM

Table 35

Gaming Inspection and Coordination Bureau

Table 36

Public Security Police

Table 37

DSEC – Monthly Survey of Travel Agencies

Tables 38 to 39

DSEC – Monthly Survey of Hotels and Similar Establishments

CONSTRUCTION

Tables 40 to 45

Lands, Public Works and Transport Bureau

Tables 46 and 49

Finance Services Bureau

Table 50

DSEC – External Trade Statistics

ENERGY

Tables 51 and 52

Macao Electricity Co. Ltd. and fuel importers and distributors

REGISTRATION AND NOTARIZED DEEDS

Tables 53 to 55

Registration records from the Public Notary and private notaries and the property register related to mortgage credit

Tables 56 and 57

Prior to 2000, information was obtained from the questionnaires of DSEC completed by the Public Notary and private notaries. From 2000, the data are provided by the Commerce & Movable Property Registry.

TRANSPORT

Tables 59 to 60

General Office for Civic and Municipal Affairs Bureau (1/1/2002)

Table 61

Public Security Police

Table 62

Macao Customs Services (1/11/2001)

Table 63

ADA – Administration of Airports Ltd.

COMMUNICATIONS

Table 64

Macao Telecommunications Co. Ltd. and Office for Development of Telecommunications & Information Technology.

PUBLIC ACCOUNTS

Tables 66 to 70

Finance Services

MONETARY STATISTICS

Tables 72 to 82

Monetary Authority of Macao

METHODOLOGICAL INFORMATION AND CONCEPTS

DEMOGRAPHY

Live births: Upon occurrence of each live birth at the hospitals, Centro Hospitalar Conde S. Januário and Hospital Kiang Wu send corresponding records to the Statistics and Census Service. In addition, the Civil Affairs Registry send complementary information to the Statistics and Census Service after the registration of each live birth.

Deaths, perinatal deaths and fetal deaths: The information is based on the duplicates of doctor certificates of deaths and perinatal deaths, provided by the Civil Affairs Registry. The coding and classification of the causes of deaths are performed by the Health Bureau.

Marriages: The information is obtained from the records of marriage registration provided by the Civil Affairs Registry.

Immigrants and persons authorized to reside in Macao: The Statistics and Census Service processes and publishes the data supplied by the Public Security Forces Bureau.

All the above information refers to the actual date of event, except for that on marriages, which refers to the date of registration.

Persons authorized to reside in Macao: Collection of the information dates back to 1981.

Legal immigrants from Mainland China: The data disseminated date back to 1984.

Non-resident workers: The Statistics and Census Service provides relevant data since 1988.

CONSUMER PRICE INDEX

Consumer Price Index (CPI) is an economic indicator derived from the results of 2 surveys: Household Budget Survey, conducted between September 2002 and September 2003 to obtain the consumption pattern of households; and a continuous Consumer Price Survey to obtain retail prices of different goods and services.

CPI reflects the price change of a fixed “basket” of representative goods and services consumed by households.

WHOLESALE PRICE OF FRESH FOOD

Wholesale price is the price at which a wholesaler directly trades a certain quantity of merchandise to a retailer. The information in the survey of fresh food wholesale price is obtained from the wholesalers in Nam Yue Wholesale Market and areas around Rua do Teatro as well as Rua da Tercena. Wholesale prices of vegetables, live poultry, eggs and fresh fruits are regularly recorded from them. The same price information of livestock and rice is collected from major wholesalers in Macao.

RETAIL PRICE OF FRESH FOOD

Retail price is the price at which a retailer sells the merchandise to a final consumer. The source of the retail price of fresh food comes from the Price Survey of Consumer Price Index.

EXTERNAL TRADE

1. Data collection

- 1.1. The external trade statistics are based on information given by the importers and exporters in the trade licenses and declarations.
- 1.2. The Macao Customs Services is responsible for ensuring the information written on the trade licenses and declarations corresponds to the actual goods.
- 1.3. Statistical copies of the trade licenses and declarations are sent to the External Trade Statistics division of the Statistics and Census Service by the Macao Customs Services, the next day after each external trade operation.

2. Trade Type

The major trade types in this publication are as follows:

- 2.1. Imports: The entry of any commodities into the territory, except re-imports and transit.
- 2.2. Exports: The outgoing from the territory of any commodities, except temporary exports and transit.
 - 2.2.1. Domestic exports: The outgoing from the territory of any commodities with the origin of Macao.
 - 2.2.2. Re-exports: The outgoing from the territory of any commodities previously imported, without any transformation or even with transformation, but do not obtain the origin of the territory.

3. Commodity classification

Classifications adopted in this publication are as follows:

- 3.1 “Standard International Trade Classification, Rev.3 – SITC Rev.3” is a nomenclature drafted by the United Nations for international comparison of trade statistics;
- 3.2 “Classification by main groups of merchandises” is established with reference to the Nomenclature for the external trade of Macao/Harmonized system launched on January 1, 1989 for analyzing the structure of exported goods.

4. Country of origin and Country of destination

- 4.1 Country of origin: Imports are recorded according to the country of origin, i.e. the country or territory where the agricultural produce was grown, the minerals were mined and manufactured articles were manufactured either wholly or partly. If partly, it is considered that the country or territory of origin is the country or territory responsible for the last phase of the manufacturing operation before the merchandise takes its final form. Repacking, reclassification and mixing are not considered as a transformation operation.
- 4.2 Country of destination: Exports are recorded according to the country of destination, i.e. the final country or territory to which the goods are delivered, whether or not the transports have been interrupted, and without the commercial transaction in the intermediate country or territory.

5. Value

- 5.1. The imports and exports values are presented in MOP thousand.
- 5.2. The imports values refer to the "Cost, insurance and freight (c.i.f.)" value which represents the cost of the goods on arrival in Macao including insurance, freight, commissions and all other costs.
- 5.3. The exports values refer to the "Free on board (f.o.b.)" value which represents the selling price of the goods to the customer abroad, including local transportation costs, local insurance charge, documentation fees, commissions, etc.

TOURISM

Available rooms – Total number of guestrooms less those occupied by establishment personnel, under repair or renovation, and used for other purposes.

$$\text{Occupancy rate} = \frac{\text{Rooms occupied by guests}}{\text{Available rooms}} \times 100$$

$$\text{Average length of stay} = \frac{\text{Total length of stay of overnight guests}}{\text{Checked-in guests}}$$

CONSTRUCTION

Extension of buildings: It is the work performed on existing buildings to increase the number of floors (vertical extension) or the surface area of floors (horizontal extension) .

Gross floor area: The sum of the area of each floor of the building measured to the outer surface of the outer walls including the area of the lobbies, stairs, lifts landings and communal spaces.

Base area: It is the land area occupied by the building.

Apparent cement consumption: It is the total quantity of cement imported (except clinker cement 《clinker》) and cement sold by local manufacturer.

Building: It is an independent structure with one division or more, roofed and delimited by exterior or interior walls. In construction statistics, only formal buildings are included.

Classification of building by end-use: End-use of a building is determined by the activity which occupies 70% or more of the gross floor area of the building.

Residential: Not less than 70% of the gross floor area of the building is intended for residential purpose.

Residential and others: At least 50% but less than 70% of the gross floor area is intended for residential purpose.

Commercial and Offices: Not less than 70% of the gross floor area of the building is intended for commercial or office purpose.

Industrial: Not less than 70% of the gross floor area of the building is intended for industrial purpose.

Other uses: Not less than 70% of the gross floor area of the building is intended for other uses.

Unit: Division(s) or annex of a permanent building. Each unit has independent entrance of access to the common area of the building, can be legally registered with the property registry and can be independently transacted.

New building: It refers to those building units entitled to property tax exemption or those with completion year of construction equal to or less than 4 years, as stipulated in a) and b) of item 1 under article 9 of the Regulation of Urban Property Tax currently in force, which prescribes the following as new building:

- 1) In Macao Peninsula, residential and/or commercial units built up to 4 years and industrial units built up to 5 years.
- 2) In Islands, the residential and/or commercial units built up to 6 years and industrial units built up to 10 years.

Old building: Old building includes the following:

- 1) In Macao Peninsula, the residential and/or commercial units built more than 4 years and industrial units built more than 5 years.
- 2) In Islands, the residential and/or commercial units built more than 6 years and industrial units built more than 10 years.

Intermediate transfer of title: The transfer of immovable property whose full transfer of ownership has not completed. With fiscal effects, payment of stamp duty tax of 0.5% for transfer of property produces legal effects for the respective transaction of the residential unit of a building.

ENERGY

Gross production of electricity: Total production of electricity before the deduction of any consumption or losses.

Electricity plant consumption and losses: Electricity consumption and losses within the plant, auxiliary facilities and major transformers during electricity generation.

Net production of electricity: It is the balance of gross production of electricity, less the electricity plant consumption and losses.

Imports: Energy imported in primary or by-product form, excluding direct transit.

Exports: Energy sold abroad.

Gross available supply: It is the sum of net production, net imports and local purchases of electricity.

Consumption of electricity: It is the sum of sales, free supply and producers' own consumption of electricity.

Sales: Electricity sold by CEM to the final consumers.

SYMBOLS AND ABBREVIATIONS

| | |
|--------|-------------------------------------|
| .. | Not applicable |
| # | Confidential data |
| p | Provisional |
| ... | Not available |
| - | Absolute value equals zero |
| o | Less than half of the unit employed |
| r | Rectified data |
| ~ | No figure provided |
| M | Male |
| F | Female |
| MF | Male and female |
| No | Number |
| MOP | Macao Pataca |
| % | Percentage |
| kg | Kilogram |
| tonne | Tonne |
| km/h | Kilometre/hour |
| l | Litre |
| hPa | Atmospheric pressure |
| n.e.s. | Not elsewhere specified |

NOTES: Due to rounding, the totals may not correspond to the sums of the partial figures.

The figures presented are subject to regular revisions as and when required.

白頁

Página vazia

Blank page

I - CLIMATE

1. METEOROLOGICAL HIGHLIGHTS ^a

| Year/Month | Atmospheric pressure | Air temperature | | | | | Relative humidity | | |
|------------|----------------------|-----------------|--------------|--------------|---------|---------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | | Monthly mean | Mean maximum | Mean minimum | Maximum | Minimum | Mean value at 9h | Mean value at 15h | Mean value at 21h |
| | hPa | °C | | | | | % | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| 2006 Apr. | 1 012.2 | 23.2 | 25.7 | 21.3 | 29.4 | 13.3 | 88 | 78 | 88 |
| May | 1 010.5 | 25.3 | 27.6 | 23.4 | 32.4 | 19.2 | 84 | 78 | 85 |
| Jun. | 1 007.4 | 27.4 | 29.5 | 25.6 | 34.1 | 21.9 | 87 | 81 | 88 |
| Jul. | 1 004.2 | 28.9 | 31.4 | 26.9 | 36.0 | 24.1 | 82 | 73 | 84 |
| Aug. | 1 005.6 | 28.2 | 31.3 | 26.1 | 33.5 | 23.9 | 82 | 73 | 85 |
| Sept. | 1 010.2 | 26.3 | 29.4 | 24.2 | 34.9 | 19.9 | 80 | 69 | 81 |
| Oct. | 1 015.2 | 26.4 | 30.1 | 24.3 | 33.5 | 21.8 | 76 | 60 | 77 |
| Nov. | 1 016.1 | 22.8 | 26.2 | 20.6 | 31.4 | 16.1 | 77 | 62 | 78 |
| Dec. | 1 021.3 | 17.5 | 21.0 | 14.8 | 28.7 | 11.8 | 71 | 54 | 68 |
| 2007 Jan. | 1 022.9 | 15.3 | 18.9 | 12.7 | 26.2 | 9.1 | 72 | 56 | 67 |
| Feb. | 1 018.0 | 19.3 | 22.4 | 17.4 | 27.8 | 11.7 | 82 | 69 | 82 |
| Mar. | 1 015.6 | 19.5 | 21.9 | 17.8 | 28.0 | 9.8 | 89 | 79 | 87 |
| Apr. | 1 015.1 | 21.0 | 23.8 | 18.8 | 30.1 | 11.3 | 85 | 75 | 85 |

| Year/Month | Wind | | | Mean cloudiness | Sunshine | | Rainfall | | Total evaporation |
|------------|----------------------|------------------------|------------|-----------------|----------|------------|----------|---------------|-------------------|
| | Prevailing direction | Number of observations | Mean speed | | Duration | Percentage | Total | Daily maximum | |
| | | | km/h | tenth | | | | | h |
| 1 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |
| 2006 Apr. | S | 246 | 14.8 | 8.3 | 81.3 | 21.4 | 96.8 | 75.6 | 39.0 |
| May | S | 271 | 16.9 | 7.5 | 124.0 | 30.4 | 435.0 | 130.2 | 67.6 |
| Jun. | S | 326 | 14.8 | 7.8 | 110.5 | 27.4 | 443.4 | 123.2 | 48.2 |
| Jul. | S | 270 | 15.4 | 6.6 | 198.4 | 48.0 | 221.4 | 67.4 | 76.7 |
| Aug. | SE | 240 | 14.7 | 6.4 | 192.5 | 48.2 | 370.6 | 113.2 | 69.1 |
| Sept. | N | 180 | 14.3 | 6.8 | 138.9 | 37.6 | 188.4 | 52.8 | 85.5 |
| Oct. | SE | 263 | 12.1 | 4.4 | 166.4 | 46.0 | 1.0 | 0.6 | 95.1 |
| Nov. | N | 325 | 14.3 | 6.0 | 111.6 | 33.5 | 80.6 | 59.0 | 92.6 |
| Dec. | N | 468 | 17.1 | 4.2 | 190.0 | 56.6 | 16.4 | 11.2 | 108.2 |
| 2007 Jan. | N | 456 | 16.2 | 5.6 | 138.4 | 40.8 | 16.8 | 15.2 | 96.3 |
| Feb. | SE | 166 | 13.0 | 6.4 | 107.9 | 33.8 | 14.2 | 6.4 | 59.2 |
| Mar. | N | 174 | 13.7 | 8.7 | 40.9 | 11.0 | 17.0 | 7.8 | 41.9 |
| Apr. | N | 210 | 15.0 | 7.6 | 103.0 | 27.1 | 153.8 | 80.4 | 55.9 |

^a Meteorological data recorded at the main weather station on Big Taipa Hill.

II - DEMOGRAPHIC AND SOCIAL STATISTICS

2. GENERAL INDICATORS

| Year/Month | Live births | | Fatal deaths | Deaths | | Marriages | No. |
|-------------------------|-------------|-------|--------------|--------|--------|-----------|-----|
| | MF | M | | MF | M | | |
| | 1 | 2 | | 3 | 4 | | 5 |
| 2004 | 3 308 | 1 748 | 10 | 1 533 | 862 | 1 737 | |
| 2005 | 3 671 | 1 892 | 9 | 1 615 | 909 | 1 734 | |
| 2006 | 4 058 | 2 113 | 13 | 1 566 | 887 | 2 100 | |
| 2006 Mar. | 359 | 185 | - | 146 | 76 | 211 | |
| Apr. | 289 | 152 | 3 | 125 | 76 | 114 | |
| May | 311 | 151 | 2 | 121 | 73 | 186 | |
| Jun. | 331 | 174 | 1 | 132 | 73 | 193 | |
| Jul. | 342 | 178 | - | 115 | 63 | 125 | |
| Aug. | 347 | 192 | - | 145 | 85 | 108 | |
| Sept. | 345 | 193 | - | 123 | 62 | 169 | |
| Oct. | 398 | 206 | 3 | 115 | 65 | 225 | |
| Nov. | 386 | 196 | - | 128 | 77 | 204 | |
| Dec. | 373 | 182 | 3 | 138 | 73 | 262 | |
| 2007 Jan. | 340 | 178 | 2 | 170 | 97 | 119 | |
| Feb. | 286 | 151 | - | 120 | 62 | 182 | |
| Mar. | 366 | 180 | 1 | 129 | 60 | 205 | |
| Jan.-Mar. | 992 | 509 | 3 | 419 | 219 | 506 | |
| Variation 2007/2006 (%) | | | | | | | |
| Mar. | 1.95 | -2.70 | .. | -11.64 | -21.05 | -2.84 | |
| Jan.-Mar. | 5.98 | 4.09 | 200.00 | -1.18 | -8.75 | -1.56 | |

| Year/Month | Persons authorized to reside in Macao ^a | | Non-resident workers | | Entry of legal immigrants from Mainland China | Criminal cases recorded |
|-------------------------|--|---------|----------------------|---------|---|-------------------------|
| | Entered | Balance | Entered | Balance | | |
| 1 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 2004 | 7 279 | 39 028 | 15 553 | 27 736 | 6 885 | 9 786 |
| 2005 | 11 395 | 50 159 | 27 160 | 39 411 | 3 335 | 10 538 |
| 2006 | ... | 36 398 | 52 409 | 64 673 | 2 800 | 10 855 |
| 2006 Apr. | ... | ... | 2 500 | 48 775 | 382 | 917 |
| May | ... | ... | 3 125 | 49 726 | 378 | 901 |
| Jun. | ... | ... | 3 113 | 50 247 | 187 | 890 |
| Jul. | ... | ... | 4 296 | 52 187 | 213 | 852 |
| Aug. | ... | ... | 3 652 | 53 343 | 164 | 926 |
| Sept. | ... | ... | 5 731 | 56 553 | 104 | 941 |
| Oct. | ... | ... | 6 091 | 60 361 | 103 | 986 |
| Nov. | 392 | 35 830 | 4 498 | 62 045 | 71 | 952 |
| Dec. | 568 | 36 398 | 4 869 | 64 673 | 65 | 856 |
| 2007 Jan. | 575 | 36 943 | 5 189 | 66 769 | 118 | 1 028 |
| Feb. | 515 | 37 432 | 4 820 | 68 832 | 140 | 957 |
| Mar. | 400 | 37 808 | 4 990 | 71 182 | 239 | 1 096 |
| Apr. | 391 | 38 168 | 4 341 | 72 548 | 220 | ... |
| Jan.-Apr. | 1 881 | .. | 19 340 | .. | 717 | ... |
| Variation 2007/2006 (%) | | | | | | |
| Apr. | ... | ... | 73.64 | 48.74 | -42.41 | ... |
| Jan.-Apr. | ... | .. | 13.54 | .. | -52.67 | ... |

a Figures for 2006 excluded persons who possessed or were qualified to possess permanent residency; therefore, end-balances in 2006 were not comparable with those in the previous years.

A - DEMOGRAPHY

3. LIVE BIRTHS BY SEX AND AGE OF MOTHER

No.

| Year/Month | Total | | Age and sex | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|-------|-------|--------------|---|-------|----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|
| | | | Less than 15 | | 15-19 | | 20-24 | | 25-29 | | 30-34 | |
| | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 2004 | 3 308 | 1 748 | - | - | 80 | 45 | 504 | 276 | 959 | 490 | 1 134 | 594 |
| 2005 | 3 671 | 1 892 | - | - | 74 | 52 | 558 | 266 | 1 010 | 525 | 1 292 | 665 |
| 2006 | 4 058 | 2 113 | - | - | 82 | 40 | 691 | 348 | 1 128 | 577 | 1 340 | 716 |
| 2006 Mar. | 359 | 185 | - | - | 3 | 2 | 59 | 36 | 105 | 54 | 110 | 54 |
| Apr. | 289 | 152 | - | - | 6 | 1 | 60 | 34 | 70 | 34 | 101 | 51 |
| May | 311 | 151 | - | - | 4 | 2 | 52 | 19 | 96 | 47 | 102 | 48 |
| Jun. | 331 | 174 | - | - | 9 | 3 | 49 | 25 | 95 | 53 | 103 | 51 |
| Jul. | 342 | 178 | - | - | 7 | 5 | 59 | 30 | 104 | 48 | 103 | 56 |
| Aug. | 347 | 192 | - | - | 12 | 5 | 64 | 33 | 96 | 54 | 108 | 63 |
| Sept. | 345 | 193 | - | - | 6 | 2 | 57 | 23 | 99 | 57 | 116 | 68 |
| Oct. | 398 | 206 | - | - | 7 | 4 | 68 | 24 | 108 | 55 | 128 | 77 |
| Nov. | 386 | 196 | - | - | 5 | 2 | 54 | 31 | 110 | 57 | 144 | 73 |
| Dec. | 373 | 182 | - | - | 7 | 3 | 70 | 36 | 97 | 47 | 133 | 69 |
| 2007 Jan. | 340 | 178 | - | - | 7 | 3 | 53 | 27 | 97 | 46 | 103 | 60 |
| Feb. | 286 | 151 | - | - | 5 | 4 | 49 | 29 | 73 | 32 | 91 | 49 |
| Mar. | 366 | 180 | - | - | 8 | 4 | 66 | 36 | 117 | 58 | 105 | 47 |
| Jan.-Mar. | 992 | 509 | - | - | 20 | 11 | 168 | 92 | 287 | 136 | 299 | 156 |

| Year/Month | Age and sex | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|-------------|-----|-------|----|-------|----|-------------|----|---------|----|
| | 35-39 | | 40-44 | | 45-49 | | 50 and over | | Unknown | |
| | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M |
| 1 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 |
| 2004 | 509 | 271 | 115 | 66 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 2005 | 635 | 316 | 95 | 62 | 7 | 6 | - | - | - | - |
| 2006 | 674 | 356 | 133 | 71 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 2 | - | - |
| 2006 Mar. | 70 | 36 | 11 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Apr. | 47 | 27 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| May | 45 | 28 | 12 | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jun. | 66 | 37 | 7 | 5 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jul. | 48 | 26 | 20 | 12 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Aug. | 61 | 35 | 6 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sept. | 57 | 35 | 10 | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Oct. | 67 | 38 | 19 | 8 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Nov. | 61 | 26 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| Dec. | 57 | 23 | 8 | 4 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 2007 Jan. | 65 | 32 | 15 | 10 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Feb. | 58 | 32 | 10 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Mar. | 60 | 28 | 10 | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jan.-Mar. | 183 | 92 | 35 | 22 | - | - | - | - | - | - |

4. LIVE BIRTHS BY SEX AND WEIGHT AT BIRTH

| Year/Month | Total | | Weight (g) | | | | | | | | | | No. |
|------------|-------|-------|------------|----|-----------|----|-----------|-------|---------------|----|---------|----|-----|
| | | | Up to 1999 | | 2000-2499 | | 2500-3999 | | 4000 and over | | Unknown | | |
| | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | |
| 2004 | 3 308 | 1 748 | 60 | 27 | 161 | 68 | 2 973 | 1 580 | 114 | 73 | - | - | |
| 2005 | 3 671 | 1 892 | 75 | 38 | 160 | 74 | 3 335 | 1 723 | 101 | 57 | - | - | |
| 2006 | 4 058 | 2 113 | 71 | 37 | 218 | 98 | 3 641 | 1 889 | 127 | 89 | 1 | - | |
| 2006 Mar. | 359 | 185 | 5 | 2 | 21 | 7 | 320 | 168 | 13 | 8 | - | - | |
| Apr. | 289 | 152 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 268 | 139 | 8 | 7 | - | - | |
| May | 311 | 151 | 7 | 6 | 23 | 12 | 276 | 130 | 5 | 3 | - | - | |
| Jun. | 331 | 174 | 6 | - | 17 | 5 | 296 | 162 | 12 | 7 | - | - | |
| Jul. | 342 | 178 | 8 | 4 | 25 | 16 | 301 | 154 | 8 | 4 | - | - | |
| Aug. | 347 | 192 | 5 | 3 | 20 | 13 | 308 | 166 | 14 | 10 | - | - | |
| Sept. | 345 | 193 | 7 | 5 | 16 | 6 | 310 | 171 | 12 | 11 | - | - | |
| Oct. | 398 | 206 | 5 | 1 | 12 | 3 | 369 | 194 | 12 | 8 | - | - | |
| Nov. | 386 | 196 | 8 | 5 | 22 | 8 | 346 | 175 | 9 | 8 | 1 | - | |
| Dec. | 373 | 182 | 8 | 3 | 17 | 9 | 337 | 164 | 11 | 6 | - | - | |
| 2007 Jan. | 340 | 178 | 1 | - | 18 | 8 | 307 | 163 | 14 | 7 | - | - | |
| Feb. | 286 | 151 | 1 | - | 17 | 9 | 259 | 137 | 9 | 5 | - | - | |
| Mar. | 366 | 180 | 4 | 3 | 17 | 8 | 334 | 160 | 11 | 9 | - | - | |
| Jan.-Mar. | 992 | 509 | 6 | 3 | 52 | 25 | 900 | 460 | 34 | 21 | - | - | |

5. FATAL DEATHS BY LENGTH OF PREGNANCY

| Year/Month | Total | Number of weeks | | | | No. |
|------------|-------|-----------------|-------|-------------|---------|-----|
| | | Less than 28 | 28-36 | 37 and over | Unknown | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| 2004 | 10 | | 6 | 3 | 1 | - |
| 2005 | 9 | | 4 | 3 | 2 | - |
| 2006 | 13 | | 4 | 8 | 1 | - |
| 2006 Mar. | - | | - | - | - | - |
| Apr. | 3 | | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| May | 2 | | - | 2 | - | - |
| Jun. | 1 | | - | - | 1 | - |
| Jul. | - | | - | - | - | - |
| Aug. | - | | - | - | - | - |
| Sept. | - | | - | - | - | - |
| Oct. | 3 | | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| Nov. | - | | - | - | - | - |
| Dec. | 3 | | - | 3 | - | - |
| 2007 Jan. | 2 | | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Feb. | - | | - | - | - | - |
| Mar. | 1 | | - | - | 1 | - |
| Jan.-Mar. | 3 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |

6. DEATH BY UNDERLYING CAUSE OF DEATH^a AND GENDER

No. (1/3)

| Year/Month | Total | | Cause of death and gender (ICD - 9 th version) | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|-------|-----|---|----|----------|-----|-----------|---|----------|----|---------|----|
| | | | Group I | | Group II | | Group III | | Group IV | | Group V | |
| | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 2004 | 1 533 | 862 | 41 | 28 | 477 | 284 | 16 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2005 | 1 615 | 909 | 58 | 33 | 455 | 262 | 17 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 2006 | 1 566 | 887 | 57 | 29 | 486 | 299 | 19 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2006 Mar. (p) | 146 | 76 | 2 | 1 | 43 | 23 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Apr. (p) | 125 | 76 | 3 | 2 | 38 | 26 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| May (p) | 121 | 73 | 7 | 1 | 50 | 31 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jun. (p) | 132 | 73 | 4 | 2 | 35 | 25 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Jul. (p) | 115 | 63 | 4 | 3 | 40 | 25 | 4 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| Aug. (p) | 145 | 85 | 8 | 7 | 45 | 31 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sept. (p) | 123 | 62 | 2 | 1 | 48 | 25 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Oct. (p) | 115 | 65 | 10 | 4 | 31 | 22 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Nov. (p) | 128 | 77 | 3 | - | 46 | 28 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 |
| Dec. (p) | 138 | 73 | 5 | 2 | 35 | 16 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - |

| Year/Month | Total | | Underlying cause of death and gender (ICD - 10 th version) | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|-------|-----|---|----|----------|----|-----------|---|----------|----|---------|----|
| | | | Group I | | Group II | | Group III | | Group IV | | Group V | |
| | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 2007 Jan. (p) | 170 | 97 | 8 | 6 | 40 | 25 | - | - | 11 | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| Feb. (p) | 120 | 62 | 4 | 1 | 28 | 16 | - | - | 6 | 3 | - | - |
| Mar. (p) | 129 | 60 | 4 | 4 | 47 | 21 | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - |
| Jan.-Mar. (p) | 419 | 219 | 16 | 11 | 115 | 62 | - | - | 19 | 7 | 3 | 1 |

(2/3)

| Year/Month | Cause of death and gender (ICD - 9 th version) | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|---|----|-----------|-----|------------|-----|----------|----|---------|----|----------|----|
| | Group VI | | Group VII | | Group VIII | | Group IX | | Group X | | Group XI | |
| | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M |
| 1 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 |
| 2004 | 10 | 5 | 447 | 212 | 243 | 160 | 52 | 30 | 43 | 20 | - | - |
| 2005 | 13 | 7 | 518 | 258 | 267 | 156 | 52 | 36 | 44 | 24 | - | - |
| 2006 | 10 | 5 | 459 | 241 | 237 | 147 | 47 | 22 | 53 | 25 | - | - |
| 2006 Mar. (p) | - | - | 48 | 19 | 20 | 13 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 4 | - | - |
| Apr. (p) | 2 | 1 | 45 | 27 | 12 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - |
| May (p) | 1 | 1 | 27 | 14 | 15 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | - | - |
| Jun. (p) | - | - | 42 | 23 | 23 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - |
| Jul. (p) | 2 | 2 | 27 | 15 | 15 | 9 | 3 | - | 6 | 2 | - | - |
| Aug. (p) | 1 | 1 | 38 | 19 | 26 | 14 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 1 | - | - |
| Sept. (p) | - | - | 39 | 19 | 15 | 9 | - | - | 3 | 1 | - | - |
| Oct. (p) | - | - | 27 | 12 | 18 | 12 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 4 | - | - |
| Nov. (p) | 1 | - | 32 | 18 | 18 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | - | - |
| Dec. (p) | - | - | 46 | 27 | 20 | 12 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - |

| Year/Month | Underlying cause of death and gender (ICD - 10 th version) | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|---|----|-----------|----|------------|----|----------|----|---------|----|----------|----|
| | Group VI | | Group VII | | Group VIII | | Group IX | | Group X | | Group XI | |
| | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M |
| 1 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 |
| 2007 Jan. (p) | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 46 | 23 | 29 | 17 | 7 | 6 |
| Feb. (p) | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 43 | 19 | 17 | 11 | 5 | 4 |
| Mar. (p) | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 28 | 14 | 31 | 13 | 3 | 1 |
| Jan.-Mar. (p) | 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 117 | 56 | 77 | 41 | 15 | 11 |

6. DEATH BY UNDERLYING CAUSE OF DEATH^a AND GENDER

(3/3)

| Year/Month | Cause of death and gender (ICD - 9 th version) | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|---|----|------------|----|-----------|----|----------|----|-----------|----|------------|----|
| | Group XII | | Group XIII | | Group XIV | | Group XV | | Group XVI | | Group XVII | |
| | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M |
| 1 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 |
| 2004 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 4 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 66 | 31 | 121 | 79 |
| 2005 | 1 | - | 3 | - | 3 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 45 | 28 | 127 | 92 |
| 2006 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | 2 | 67 | 30 | 120 | 75 |
| 2006 Mar. (p) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 16 | 12 |
| Apr. (p) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8 | 4 | 7 | 3 |
| May (p) | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 8 |
| Jun. (p) | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 10 | 4 | 9 | 6 |
| Jul. (p) | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 2 |
| Aug. (p) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1 | 10 | 8 |
| Sept. (p) | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | 3 | 8 | 2 |
| Oct. (p) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 2 | 12 | 7 |
| Nov. (p) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 3 | 12 | 9 |
| Dec. (p) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8 | 3 | 14 | 8 |

| Year/Month | Underlying cause of death and gender (ICD - 10 th version) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|---|----|------------|----|-----------|----|----------|----|-----------|----|------------|----|-------------|----|-----------|----|----------|----|
| | Group XII | | Group XIII | | Group XIV | | Group XV | | Group XVI | | Group XVII | | Group XVIII | | Group XIX | | Group XX | |
| | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M |
| 1 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 |
| 2007 Jan. (p) | - | - | 1 | 1 | 9 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | 2 | 11 | 6 |
| Feb. (p) | - | - | - | - | 7 | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | 4 | 4 |
| Mar. (p) | - | - | - | - | 5 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 4 | 3 |
| Jan.-Mar. (p) | - | - | 1 | 1 | 21 | 9 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 5 | - | 5 | 2 | 19 | 13 |

a. Starting from 2007, cause of death is classified by "underlying cause of death" rather than "direct cause of death", in accordance with the International Classification of Diseases, 10th version (ICD - 10).

Underlying cause of death (ICD - 9th version)

- I Infectious and parasitic diseases
- II Neoplasms
- III Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases and immunity disorders
- IV Diseases of blood and blood-forming organs
- V Mental disorders
- VI Diseases of the nervous system and sense organs
- VII Diseases of the circulatory system
- VIII Diseases of the respiratory system
- IX Diseases of the digestive system
- X Diseases of the genitourinary system
- XI Complications of pregnancy, childbirth and puerperium
- XII Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue
- XIII Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue
- XIV Congenital anomalies
- XV Certain conditions originated in the perinatal period
- XVI Symptoms, signs and ill-defined conditions
- XVII Injury and poisoning

Underlying cause of death (ICD - 10th version)

- I Certain infectious and parasitic diseases.
- II Neoplasms.
- III Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism.
- IV Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases.
- V Mental and behavioural disorders.
- VI Diseases of the nervous system.
- VII Diseases of the eye and adnexa.
- VIII Diseases of the ear and mastoid process.
- IX Diseases of the circulatory system.
- X Diseases of the respiratory system.
- XI Diseases of the digestive system.
- XII Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue.
- XIII Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue.
- XIV Diseases of the genitourinary system.
- XV Pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium.
- XVI Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period.
- XVII Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities.
- XVIII Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified.
- XIX Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes.
- XX External causes of morbidity and mortality.

7. DEATHS BY AGE AND SEX

No.

| Year/Month | Total | | Age and sex | | | | | | | |
|------------|-------|-----|-------------|---|-----|---|------|---|-------|----|
| | | | Less than 1 | | 1-4 | | 5-14 | | 15-39 | |
| | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| 2004 | 1 533 | 862 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 100 | 61 |
| 2005 | 1 615 | 909 | 12 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 6 | 79 | 50 |
| 2006 | 1 566 | 887 | 11 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 79 | 44 |
| 2006 Mar. | 146 | 76 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 11 | 5 |
| Apr. | 125 | 76 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 9 | 4 |
| May | 121 | 73 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Jun. | 132 | 73 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | 4 |
| Jul. | 115 | 63 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 7 | 3 |
| Aug. | 145 | 85 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 7 | 4 |
| Sept. | 123 | 62 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - |
| Oct. | 115 | 65 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 5 | 2 |
| Nov. | 128 | 77 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 8 | 7 |
| Dec. | 138 | 73 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 8 | 5 |
| 2007 Jan. | 170 | 97 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 11 | 8 |
| Feb. | 120 | 62 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 4 | 3 |
| Mar. | 129 | 60 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 6 | 3 |
| Jan.-Mar. | 419 | 219 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 21 | 14 |

| Year/Month | Age and sex | | | | | | | |
|------------|-------------|-----|-------|-----|-------------|-----|---------|----|
| | 40-64 | | 65-79 | | 80 and over | | Unknown | |
| | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M |
| 1 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |
| 2004 | 364 | 249 | 511 | 297 | 542 | 245 | - | - |
| 2005 | 398 | 291 | 492 | 293 | 623 | 263 | - | - |
| 2006 | 434 | 303 | 468 | 297 | 571 | 235 | - | - |
| 2006 Mar. | 34 | 26 | 44 | 23 | 56 | 21 | - | - |
| Apr. | 35 | 27 | 39 | 26 | 41 | 18 | - | - |
| May | 35 | 26 | 41 | 28 | 43 | 17 | - | - |
| Jun. | 30 | 24 | 43 | 30 | 51 | 15 | - | - |
| Jul. | 34 | 22 | 33 | 18 | 40 | 19 | - | - |
| Aug. | 47 | 34 | 38 | 23 | 51 | 23 | - | - |
| Sept. | 35 | 20 | 41 | 23 | 44 | 19 | - | - |
| Oct. | 40 | 26 | 35 | 24 | 34 | 13 | - | - |
| Nov. | 38 | 26 | 36 | 25 | 45 | 18 | - | - |
| Dec. | 38 | 25 | 36 | 20 | 55 | 23 | - | - |
| 2007 Jan. | 42 | 27 | 50 | 30 | 65 | 31 | - | - |
| Feb. | 22 | 15 | 38 | 22 | 54 | 21 | - | - |
| Mar. | 22 | 15 | 48 | 26 | 52 | 15 | - | - |
| Jan.-Mar. | 86 | 57 | 136 | 78 | 171 | 67 | - | - |

8. MARRIAGES AND MARRIED PERSONS BY AGE GROUP

No.

| Year/Month | Number of marriages | Number of married persons | Age | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|---------------------|---------------------------|--------------|----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------------|-----|
| | | | Less than 20 | | 20-24 | | 25-29 | | 30-34 | | 35-39 | | 40 and over | |
| | | | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| 2004 | 1 737 | 3 474 | 71 | 19 | 641 | 217 | 1 217 | 533 | 832 | 487 | 321 | 203 | 392 | 278 |
| 2005 | 1 734 | 3 468 | 95 | 24 | 750 | 259 | 1 124 | 523 | 772 | 468 | 333 | 188 | 394 | 272 |
| 2006 | 2 100 | 4 200 | 82 | 27 | 977 | 350 | 1 329 | 610 | 918 | 537 | 390 | 225 | 504 | 351 |
| 2006 Mar. | 211 | 422 | 8 | 1 | 113 | 44 | 109 | 55 | 96 | 49 | 34 | 21 | 62 | 41 |
| Apr. | 114 | 228 | 6 | 2 | 54 | 21 | 71 | 31 | 44 | 27 | 26 | 13 | 27 | 20 |
| May | 186 | 372 | 5 | 1 | 98 | 32 | 102 | 52 | 81 | 46 | 38 | 22 | 48 | 33 |
| Jun. | 193 | 386 | 15 | 7 | 108 | 42 | 108 | 54 | 79 | 43 | 34 | 19 | 42 | 28 |
| Jul. | 125 | 250 | 5 | 2 | 55 | 19 | 83 | 38 | 55 | 33 | 20 | 12 | 32 | 21 |
| Aug. | 108 | 216 | 5 | 1 | 61 | 25 | 69 | 26 | 48 | 33 | 11 | 6 | 22 | 17 |
| Sept. | 169 | 338 | 8 | 4 | 87 | 29 | 99 | 41 | 68 | 46 | 28 | 18 | 48 | 31 |
| Oct. | 225 | 450 | 5 | 1 | 91 | 30 | 161 | 80 | 104 | 59 | 42 | 24 | 47 | 31 |
| Nov. | 204 | 408 | 6 | 2 | 83 | 28 | 143 | 58 | 102 | 66 | 32 | 20 | 42 | 30 |
| Dec. | 262 | 524 | 7 | 2 | 99 | 38 | 209 | 96 | 117 | 67 | 48 | 29 | 44 | 30 |
| 2007 Jan. | 119 | 238 | 3 | 1 | 62 | 22 | 81 | 37 | 46 | 27 | 19 | 12 | 27 | 20 |
| Feb. | 182 | 364 | 9 | 3 | 74 | 27 | 135 | 61 | 86 | 52 | 32 | 23 | 28 | 16 |
| Mar. | 205 | 410 | 9 | 3 | 104 | 38 | 135 | 60 | 85 | 51 | 39 | 21 | 38 | 32 |
| Jan.-Mar. | 506 | 1 012 | 21 | 7 | 240 | 87 | 351 | 158 | 217 | 130 | 90 | 56 | 93 | 68 |

9. MARRIAGES BY TYPE OF MARITAL PROPERTY ARRANGEMENT AND PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS OF THE MALE

No.

| Year/Month | Previous marital status | | | | Marital property arrangement ^a | | | | | | | |
|------------|-------------------------|--------|---------|----------|---|--------|---------|----------|--------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|--------|
| | Total | Single | Widowed | Divorced | Property acquired in common | | | | Property in common | Separation of property | Sharing of property acquired | Others |
| | | | | | Total | Single | Widowed | Divorced | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 2004 | 1 737 | 1 549 | 26 | 162 | 248 | 210 | 6 | 32 | 130 | 321 | 920 | 118 |
| 2005 | 1 734 | 1 528 | 28 | 178 | 242 | 208 | 3 | 31 | 180 | 273 | 930 | 109 |
| 2006 | 2 100 | 1 846 | 31 | 223 | 364 | 312 | 7 | 45 | 209 | 359 | 1 027 | 141 |
| 2006 Mar. | 211 | 186 | 2 | 23 | 37 | 30 | - | 7 | 14 | 40 | 104 | 16 |
| Apr. | 114 | 95 | 2 | 17 | 26 | 23 | - | 3 | 9 | 16 | 50 | 13 |
| May | 186 | 153 | 3 | 30 | 32 | 26 | 1 | 5 | 23 | 33 | 83 | 15 |
| Jun. | 193 | 173 | 2 | 18 | 27 | 22 | 1 | 4 | 28 | 30 | 96 | 12 |
| Jul. | 125 | 112 | 2 | 11 | 18 | 17 | - | 1 | 17 | 20 | 62 | 8 |
| Aug. | 108 | 95 | 4 | 9 | 14 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 14 | 62 | 3 |
| Sept. | 169 | 153 | 3 | 13 | 32 | 27 | 2 | 3 | 16 | 27 | 79 | 15 |
| Oct. | 225 | 204 | 1 | 20 | 36 | 32 | - | 4 | 23 | 45 | 110 | 11 |
| Nov. | 204 | 183 | 3 | 18 | 40 | 35 | 1 | 4 | 20 | 41 | 87 | 16 |
| Dec. | 262 | 236 | 3 | 23 | 53 | 48 | - | 5 | 20 | 46 | 131 | 12 |
| 2007 Jan. | 119 | 99 | - | 20 | 26 | 22 | - | 4 | 12 | 14 | 59 | 8 |
| Feb. | 182 | 163 | 2 | 17 | 31 | 25 | 1 | 5 | 27 | 37 | 77 | 10 |
| Mar. | 205 | 185 | 1 | 19 | 42 | 33 | 1 | 8 | 30 | 41 | 85 | 7 |
| Jan.-Mar. | 506 | 447 | 3 | 56 | 99 | 80 | 2 | 17 | 69 | 92 | 221 | 25 |

a The classification of marital property arrangement is in accordance with the Civil Code which came into force on October 1, 1999.

10. PERSONS AUTHORIZED TO RESIDE IN MACAO BY COUNTRY/TERRITORY (AS PER D.L.S. 14/95/M,
LAW 4/2003, REGA NO.5/2003 AND 3/2005)

No.

| Year/Month | Country/Territory | | | | | | | | |
|------------|-------------------|--------|---------|-----|--------|--------|----------------|-------------|-----------|
| | Total | Africa | America | | | Asia | | | |
| | | | Total | USA | Others | Total | Mainland China | Philippines | Hong Kong |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| 2004 | 7 279 | 16 | 95 | 58 | 37 | 7 010 | 5 957 | 103 | 700 |
| 2005 | 11 395 | 20 | 160 | 91 | 69 | 11 029 | 9 729 | 113 | 890 |
| 2006 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2006 Apr. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| May | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Jun. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Jul. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Aug. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sept. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Oct. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Nov. | 392 | - | 20 | 7 | 13 | 363 | 255 | 5 | 82 |
| Dec. | 568 | - | 9 | 9 | - | 549 | 418 | 6 | 97 |
| 2007 Jan. | 575 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 545 | 373 | 13 | 125 |
| Feb. | 515 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 505 | 400 | 5 | 75 |
| Mar. | 400 | 2 | 23 | 8 | 15 | 361 | 263 | 4 | 77 |
| Apr. | 391 | 4 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 364 | 279 | 11 | 56 |
| Jan.-Apr. | 1 881 | 12 | 49 | 23 | 26 | 1 775 | 1 315 | 33 | 333 |

| Year/Month | Country/Territory | | | | | | | | |
|------------|-------------------|--------|--------|----------------|--------|---------|--------|-----------|-----|
| | Asia | | Europe | | | Oceania | Others | Stateless | |
| | Thailand | Others | Total | United Kingdom | Others | | | | |
| 1 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | |
| 2004 | | 14 | 236 | 99 | 29 | 70 | 49 | 10 | - |
| 2005 | | 23 | 274 | 118 | 45 | 73 | 63 | 5 | - |
| 2006 | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2006 Apr. | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| May | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Jun. | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Jul. | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Aug. | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sept. | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Oct. | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Nov. | | 1 | 20 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 1 | - |
| Dec. | | - | 28 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 4 | - | - |
| 2007 Jan. | | 1 | 33 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 1 | - |
| Feb. | | 2 | 23 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - |
| Mar. | | 2 | 15 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 4 | - | - |
| Apr. | | - | 18 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 4 | - | - |
| Jan.-Apr. | | 5 | 89 | 29 | 15 | 14 | 15 | 1 | - |

11. YEAR-END NO. OF NON-RESIDENT WORKERS IN MACAO BY COUNTRY/TERRITORY (DISPATCHES 12/GM/88 AND 49/GM/88, AND REGA NO.17/2004)

| Year/Month | Total | Country/Territory | | | | | | | | | No. | |
|------------|--------|-------------------|---------|--------|----------------|-------------|-----------|----------|----------|--------|--------|---------|
| | | Africa | America | Asia | | | | | | | Europe | Oceania |
| | | | | Total | Mainland China | Philippines | Hong Kong | Malaysia | Thailand | Others | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 2004 | 27 736 | 14 | 132 | 27 128 | 19 215 | 4 267 | 1 030 | 246 | 470 | 1 900 | 339 | 123 |
| 2005 | 39 411 | 18 | 177 | 38 634 | 23 139 | 5 511 | 6 149 | 348 | 527 | 2 960 | 438 | 144 |
| 2006 | 64 673 | 35 | 316 | 63 514 | 37 357 | 7 325 | 12 223 | 770 | 683 | 5 156 | 550 | 258 |
| 2006 Apr. | 48 775 | 21 | 216 | 47 874 | 27 142 | 6 189 | 9 786 | 404 | 587 | 3 766 | 502 | 162 |
| May | 49 726 | 21 | 199 | 48 848 | 27 852 | 6 294 | 9 827 | 400 | 566 | 3 909 | 501 | 157 |
| Jun. | 50 247 | 23 | 189 | 49 382 | 28 365 | 6 281 | 9 719 | 457 | 567 | 3 993 | 493 | 160 |
| Jul. | 52 187 | 24 | 209 | 51 300 | 29 470 | 6 412 | 10 168 | 496 | 582 | 4 172 | 478 | 176 |
| Aug. | 53 343 | 24 | 218 | 52 397 | 30 405 | 6 515 | 10 098 | 526 | 575 | 4 278 | 493 | 211 |
| Sept. | 56 553 | 27 | 243 | 55 555 | 33 029 | 6 730 | 10 059 | 594 | 594 | 4 549 | 498 | 230 |
| Oct. | 60 361 | 31 | 279 | 59 283 | 34 799 | 7 013 | 11 358 | 649 | 648 | 4 816 | 519 | 249 |
| Nov. | 62 045 | 33 | 296 | 60 920 | 35 813 | 7 209 | 11 596 | 736 | 654 | 4 912 | 536 | 260 |
| Dec. | 64 673 | 35 | 316 | 63 514 | 37 357 | 7 325 | 12 223 | 770 | 683 | 5 156 | 550 | 258 |
| 2007 Jan. | 66 769 | 33 | 326 | 65 596 | 38 435 | 7 436 | 12 711 | 798 | 685 | 5 531 | 548 | 266 |
| Feb. | 68 832 | 35 | 344 | 67 599 | 39 208 | 7 589 | 13 326 | 872 | 763 | 5 841 | 560 | 294 |
| Mar. | 71 182 | 35 | 370 | 69 927 | 40 154 | 7 724 | 14 118 | 896 | 861 | 6 174 | 541 | 309 |
| Apr. | 72 548 | 35 | 379 | 71 228 | 40 516 | 7 890 | 14 560 | 993 | 869 | 6 400 | 547 | 359 |

12. AUTHORIZED ENTRY OF IMMIGRANTS FROM MAINLAND CHINA BY PLACE OF ORIGIN

| Year/Month | Total | Region | | | | | No. |
|------------|-------|--------|-----------|---------|----------|--------|-----|
| | | Fujian | Guangdong | Beijing | Shanghai | Others | |
| | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2004 | 6 885 | 1 522 | 4 848 | 2 | 20 | 493 | |
| 2005 | 3 335 | 432 | 2 327 | 11 | 31 | 534 | |
| 2006 | 2 880 | 480 | 1 838 | 4 | 17 | 461 | |
| 2006 Apr. | 382 | 38 | 301 | 1 | 3 | 39 | |
| May | 378 | 27 | 311 | - | 2 | 38 | |
| Jun. | 187 | 18 | 142 | - | 1 | 26 | |
| Jul. | 213 | 30 | 147 | 1 | - | 35 | |
| Aug. | 164 | 58 | 66 | 1 | 2 | 37 | |
| Sept. | 104 | 41 | 22 | - | - | 41 | |
| Oct. | 103 | 55 | 16 | 1 | - | 31 | |
| Nov. | 71 | 21 | 7 | - | 1 | 42 | |
| Dec. | 65 | 18 | 7 | - | 1 | 39 | |
| 2007 Jan. | 118 | 12 | 46 | 1 | 4 | 55 | |
| Feb. | 140 | 44 | 66 | - | 4 | 26 | |
| Mar. | 239 | 55 | 157 | - | 2 | 25 | |
| Apr. | 220 | 31 | 164 | 1 | - | 24 | |
| Jan.-Apr. | 717 | 142 | 433 | 2 | 10 | 130 | |

13. AUTHORIZED ENTRY OF IMMIGRANTS FROM MAINLAND CHINA BY AGE AND SEX

No.

| Year/Month | Total | | 0-4 | | 5-9 | | 10-14 | | 15-19 | | 20-24 | | 25-29 | | 30-34 | |
|------------|-------|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|
| | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| 2004 | 6 885 | 2 622 | 238 | 121 | 519 | 260 | 588 | 301 | 932 | 486 | 51 | 28 | 286 | 10 | 1 007 | 72 |
| 2005 | 3 335 | 1 019 | 203 | 98 | 272 | 151 | 267 | 136 | 423 | 195 | 45 | 20 | 334 | 11 | 681 | 57 |
| 2006 | 2 800 | 760 | 146 | 70 | 194 | 97 | 263 | 128 | 242 | 118 | 55 | 29 | 387 | 17 | 618 | 68 |
| 2006 Apr. | 382 | 102 | 18 | 8 | 27 | 15 | 36 | 21 | 31 | 14 | 11 | 4 | 65 | 3 | 83 | 11 |
| May | 378 | 122 | 18 | 10 | 31 | 12 | 45 | 18 | 30 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 41 | 2 | 87 | 20 |
| Jun. | 187 | 69 | 11 | 4 | 11 | 5 | 19 | 10 | 15 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 15 | 1 | 32 | 5 |
| Jul. | 213 | 78 | 9 | 4 | 23 | 14 | 39 | 19 | 35 | 18 | 2 | 1 | 17 | - | 31 | 3 |
| Aug. | 164 | 54 | 14 | 8 | 17 | 12 | 10 | 4 | 21 | 12 | 6 | 5 | 30 | 3 | 31 | 4 |
| Sept. | 104 | 24 | 8 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 9 | 6 | 1 | - | 21 | - | 20 | 1 |
| Oct. | 103 | 24 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 4 | - | 16 | - | 32 | 3 |
| Nov. | 71 | 15 | 10 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | - | 9 | - | 21 | 1 |
| Dec. | 65 | 16 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 15 | - | 19 | 3 |
| 2007 Jan. | 118 | 58 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 10 | 7 | 8 | 7 | - | - | 14 | 4 | 32 | 8 |
| Feb. | 140 | 50 | 8 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 16 | 8 | 22 | 15 | - | - | 16 | 2 | 32 | 7 |
| Mar. | 239 | 85 | 7 | 5 | 12 | 4 | 19 | 11 | 31 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 20 | 2 | 51 | 15 |
| Apr. | 220 | 76 | 13 | 6 | 16 | 8 | 11 | 4 | 19 | 14 | 1 | - | 25 | 2 | 44 | 14 |
| Jan.-Apr. | 717 | 269 | 35 | 17 | 45 | 17 | 56 | 30 | 80 | 48 | 3 | 1 | 75 | 10 | 159 | 44 |

| Year/Month | 35-39 | | 40-44 | | 45-49 | | 50-54 | | 55-59 | | 60-64 | | 65-69 | | 70 and over | |
|------------|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|----|-------------|----|
| | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M |
| 1 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 |
| 2004 | 801 | 141 | 632 | 152 | 609 | 247 | 639 | 366 | 362 | 266 | 128 | 106 | 46 | 33 | 47 | 33 |
| 2005 | 400 | 56 | 225 | 48 | 132 | 48 | 119 | 52 | 97 | 57 | 53 | 39 | 35 | 20 | 49 | 31 |
| 2006 | 354 | 65 | 236 | 52 | 87 | 21 | 86 | 24 | 47 | 24 | 28 | 17 | 23 | 13 | 34 | 17 |
| 2006 Apr. | 50 | 11 | 27 | 1 | 11 | 4 | 8 | - | 4 | 3 | 1 | - | 3 | 2 | 7 | 5 |
| May | 57 | 16 | 36 | 11 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 1 |
| Jun. | 29 | 11 | 22 | 11 | 9 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 2 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - |
| Jul. | 19 | 5 | 17 | 6 | 5 | - | 8 | 3 | - | - | 4 | 2 | - | - | 4 | 3 |
| Aug. | 14 | - | 9 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 |
| Sept. | 12 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| Oct. | 12 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| Nov. | 7 | - | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - |
| Dec. | 8 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2007 Jan. | 19 | 12 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Feb. | 21 | 9 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Mar. | 31 | 11 | 24 | 9 | 12 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 6 |
| Apr. | 33 | 8 | 18 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 11 | 3 | 11 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Jan.-Apr. | 104 | 40 | 57 | 21 | 26 | 7 | 25 | 8 | 22 | 9 | 13 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 7 |

14. RETURN OF MACAO RESIDENTS BY CHECKPOINT

| | | | | | | | | No. |
|------------|------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------|--|---------|---------------------------|
| Year/Month | Total | Outer Harbour (By sea) | Inner Harbour (By sea) | Border Gate | Checkpoint of CoTai ^a | Trans-border Industrial Park ^b | Airport | Outer Harbour (By air) |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| 2004 | 21 968 914 | 722 313 | 25 644 | 20 726 367 | 387 290 | ... | 106 859 | 441 |
| 2005 | 26 054 892 | 765 855 | 36 331 | 24 793 057 | 345 166 | ... | 114 182 | 301 |
| 2006 | 25 744 647 | 855 299 | 57 090 | 24 450 034 | 246 598 | 777 | 134 442 | 407 |
| 2006 Apr. | 2 060 906 | 68 194 | 5 125 | 1 956 957 | 20 864 | ... | 9 746 | 20 |
| May | 2 017 967 | 60 021 | 4 635 | 1 924 645 | 20 207 | ... | 8 438 | 21 |
| Jun. | 2 086 897 | 71 026 | 4 039 | 1 977 425 | 21 415 | ... | 12 990 | 2 |
| Jul. | 2 204 472 | 75 888 | 4 305 | 2 089 511 | 22 849 | ... | 11 907 | 12 |
| Aug. | 2 248 353 | 91 232 | 4 587 | 2 110 203 | 21 533 | ... | 20 747 | 51 |
| Sept. | 2 089 458 | 61 974 | 4 182 | 1 993 358 | 21 631 | ... | 8 295 | 18 |
| Oct. | 2 383 105 | 72 565 | 5 610 | 2 274 271 | 21 594 | 116 | 8 874 | 75 |
| Nov. | 2 133 901 | 65 623 | 4 376 | 2 032 525 | 21 206 | 247 | 9 879 | 45 |
| Dec. | 2 356 893 | 96 210 | 4 777 | 2 219 921 | 21 373 | 414 | 14 172 | 26 |
| 2007 Jan. | 2 294 138 | 68 974 | 4 510 | 2 189 265 | 21 117 | 606 | 9 604 | 62 |
| Feb. | 1 918 613 | 79 568 | 7 722 | 1 804 140 | 12 890 | 639 | 13 596 | 58 |
| Mar. | 2 138 268 | 70 850 | 5 297 | 2 033 103 | 19 657 | 1 159 | 8 132 | 70 |
| Apr. | 2 140 590 | 76 738 | 5 801 | 2 024 225 | 20 770 | 1 218 | 11 789 | 49 |
| Jan.-Apr. | 8 491 609 | 296 130 | 23 330 | 8 050 733 | 74 434 | 3 622 | 43 121 | 239 |

15. DEPARTURE OF MACAO RESIDENTS BY CHECKPOINT

| | | | | | | | | No. |
|------------|------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------|--|---------|---------------------------|
| Year/Month | Total | Outer Harbour (By sea) | Inner Harbour (By sea) | Border Gate | Checkpoint of CoTai ^a | Trans-border Industrial Park ^b | Airport | Outer Harbour (By air) |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| 2004 | 22 054 228 | 723 100 | 35 469 | 20 757 531 | 428 810 | ... | 109 050 | 268 |
| 2005 | 26 083 957 | 766 480 | 45 928 | 24 777 233 | 378 226 | ... | 115 979 | 111 |
| 2006 | 25 758 600 | 857 958 | 69 659 | 24 442 860 | 251 168 | 793 | 136 023 | 139 |
| 2006 Apr. | 2 076 174 | 69 693 | 6 896 | 1 968 251 | 21 179 | ... | 10 143 | 12 |
| May | 2 004 895 | 58 743 | 5 606 | 1 911 597 | 20 515 | ... | 8 424 | 10 |
| Jun. | 2 092 350 | 72 494 | 4 925 | 1 980 252 | 21 614 | ... | 13 063 | 2 |
| Jul. | 2 209 296 | 76 221 | 5 264 | 2 092 260 | 23 226 | ... | 12 310 | 15 |
| Aug. | 2 232 871 | 90 683 | 5 466 | 2 095 474 | 21 992 | ... | 19 242 | 14 |
| Sept. | 2 112 381 | 63 047 | 5 032 | 2 012 020 | 22 132 | ... | 10 141 | 9 |
| Oct. | 2 372 623 | 71 939 | 6 669 | 2 262 393 | 22 111 | 108 | 9 399 | 4 |
| Nov. | 2 131 304 | 65 352 | 5 492 | 2 028 963 | 21 717 | 246 | 9 523 | 11 |
| Dec. | 2 365 452 | 96 375 | 5 835 | 2 226 551 | 21 910 | 439 | 14 339 | 3 |
| 2007 Jan. | 2 276 324 | 68 426 | 5 071 | 2 173 427 | 21 547 | 654 | 7 198 | 1 |
| Feb. | 1 921 794 | 80 472 | 7 941 | 1 804 905 | 13 167 | 641 | 14 668 | - |
| Mar. | 2 148 155 | 72 254 | 5 737 | 2 039 209 | 20 098 | 1 152 | 9 702 | 3 |
| Apr. | 2 134 781 | 76 105 | 6 755 | 2 018 090 | 21 132 | 1 199 | 11 500 | - |
| Jan.-Apr. | 8 481 054 | 297 257 | 25 504 | 8 035 631 | 75 944 | 3 646 | 43 068 | 4 |

a Since 30 April 2007, the CoTai checkpoint has come into full operation.

b Checkpoint of Trans-border Industrial Park has started operation since October 2006.

B - LAW AND ORDER

16. CRIMINAL CASES REPORTED BY TYPE OF OFFENCE

No.

| Year/Month | Grand Total | Crimes against person | | | | | | | Property crimes | | |
|------------|-------------|-----------------------|----------|---------|---------------------------------|--------------|-------|------------------------|-----------------|----------|---------------------------------|
| | | Sub-total | Homicide | Assault | Crimes against personal freedom | Sex offences | Libel | Crimes against privacy | Sub-total | Burglary | Crimes against general property |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| 2004 | 9 786 | 2 334 | 10 | 1 697 | 382 | 51 | 98 | 96 | 4 987 | 4 362 | 625 |
| 2005 | 10 538 | 2 376 | 7 | 1 707 | 378 | 80 | 88 | 116 | 5 715 | 4 890 | 825 |
| 2006 | 10 855 | 2 520 | 11 | 1 825 | 385 | 67 | 92 | 140 | 5 506 | 4 643 | 863 |
| 2006 Mar. | 953 | 212 | 4 | 150 | 28 | 5 | 11 | 14 | 526 | 442 | 84 |
| Apr. | 917 | 217 | 1 | 150 | 40 | 6 | 8 | 12 | 455 | 370 | 85 |
| May | 901 | 185 | 2 | 140 | 29 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 459 | 378 | 81 |
| Jun. | 890 | 203 | - | 158 | 33 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 465 | 406 | 59 |
| Jul. | 852 | 228 | - | 163 | 32 | 8 | 11 | 14 | 397 | 339 | 58 |
| Aug. | 926 | 232 | 2 | 160 | 35 | 9 | 7 | 19 | 435 | 374 | 61 |
| Sept. | 941 | 231 | - | 173 | 34 | 8 | 6 | 10 | 452 | 377 | 75 |
| Oct. | 986 | 242 | - | 158 | 47 | 8 | 12 | 17 | 470 | 376 | 94 |
| Nov. | 952 | 210 | 1 | 147 | 33 | 3 | 11 | 15 | 497 | 436 | 61 |
| Dec. | 856 | 202 | - | 150 | 27 | 4 | 7 | 14 | 439 | 373 | 66 |
| 2007 Jan. | 1 028 | 227 | 1 | 164 | 30 | 8 | 7 | 17 | 515 | 428 | 87 |
| Feb. | 957 | 202 | - | 148 | 31 | 3 | 13 | 7 | 526 | 451 | 75 |
| Mar. | 1 096 | 227 | 1 | 150 | 36 | 9 | 12 | 19 | 551 | 448 | 103 |
| Jan-Mar. | 3 081 | 656 | 2 | 462 | 97 | 20 | 32 | 43 | 1 592 | 1 327 | 265 |

| Year/Month | Crimes against peace and humanity | Crimes against life in society | | | | | Crimes against the territory | | | | Others |
|------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|---------|-------------------------|--|------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|--------|
| | | Sub-total | Crimes against family | Forgery | Crimes of public danger | Crimes against public order and peacefulness | Sub-total | Crimes against public authority | Obstruction of justice | Dereliction of public duties | |
| 1 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 |
| 2004 | - | 816 | 1 | 750 | 64 | 1 | 831 | 161 | 668 | 2 | 818 |
| 2005 | - | 935 | - | 868 | 65 | 2 | 702 | 234 | 468 | - | 810 |
| 2006 | - | 1 278 | 1 | 1 224 | 51 | 2 | 702 | 266 | 431 | 5 | 849 |
| 2006 Mar. | - | 94 | - | 91 | 3 | - | 49 | 21 | 28 | - | 72 |
| Apr. | - | 108 | - | 107 | 1 | - | 61 | 18 | 43 | - | 76 |
| May | - | 132 | - | 126 | 6 | - | 55 | 22 | 33 | - | 70 |
| Jun. | - | 106 | - | 101 | 5 | - | 35 | 13 | 22 | - | 81 |
| Jul. | - | 111 | - | 107 | 3 | 1 | 47 | 20 | 27 | - | 69 |
| Aug. | - | 84 | - | 82 | 2 | - | 77 | 24 | 51 | 2 | 98 |
| Sept. | - | 100 | - | 95 | 4 | 1 | 86 | 30 | 55 | 1 | 72 |
| Oct. | - | 135 | 1 | 133 | 1 | - | 78 | 33 | 45 | - | 61 |
| Nov. | - | 99 | - | 92 | 7 | - | 70 | 26 | 43 | 1 | 76 |
| Dec. | - | 106 | - | 103 | 3 | - | 55 | 22 | 32 | 1 | 54 |
| 2007 Jan. | - | 119 | - | 116 | 3 | - | 88 | 40 | 47 | 1 | 79 |
| Feb. | - | 104 | - | 97 | 6 | 1 | 64 | 29 | 35 | - | 61 |
| Mar. | - | 167 | - | 162 | 5 | - | 55 | 35 | 20 | - | 96 |
| Jan-Mar. | - | 390 | - | 375 | 14 | 1 | 207 | 104 | 102 | 1 | 236 |

17. PRISONER TURN-OVER BY SEX

No.

| Year/Month | Carried forward from previous period | | Entered | | Released | | End of period balance | |
|------------|--------------------------------------|-----|---------|-----|----------|-----|-----------------------|-----|
| | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M | MF | M |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| 2004 | 913 | 813 | 277 | 245 | 323 | 270 | 867 | 788 |
| 2005 | 867 | 788 | 339 | 292 | 309 | 269 | 897 | 811 |
| 2006 | 897 | 811 | 319 | 275 | 357 | 313 | 859 | 773 |
| 2006 Mar. | 924 | 840 | 36 | 30 | 34 | 28 | 926 | 842 |
| Apr. | 926 | 842 | 27 | 24 | 29 | 26 | 924 | 840 |
| May | 924 | 840 | 33 | 28 | 38 | 34 | 919 | 834 |
| Jun. | 919 | 834 | 20 | 15 | 27 | 22 | 912 | 827 |
| Jul. | 912 | 827 | 12 | 10 | 42 | 42 | 882 | 795 |
| Aug. | 882 | 795 | 18 | 17 | 26 | 21 | 874 | 791 |
| Sept. | 874 | 791 | 24 | 22 | 19 | 17 | 879 | 796 |
| Oct. | 879 | 796 | 28 | 24 | 27 | 25 | 880 | 795 |
| Nov. | 880 | 795 | 23 | 17 | 30 | 25 | 873 | 787 |
| Dec. | 873 | 787 | 26 | 22 | 40 | 36 | 859 | 773 |
| 2007 Jan. | 859 | 773 | 23 | 16 | 29 | 26 | 853 | 763 |
| Feb. | 853 | 763 | 19 | 16 | 32 | 27 | 840 | 752 |
| Mar. | 840 | 752 | 29 | 24 | 28 | 27 | 841 | 749 |
| Jan.-Mar. | .. | .. | 71 | 56 | 89 | 80 | .. | .. |

18. INCIDENTS HANDLED BY FIRE BRIGADE ^a

No.

| Year/Month | Fire fighting on fires broken out in | | | | | | Rescue services | Special services | Ambulance services | Ambulance dispatched |
|------------|--------------------------------------|-----------|----------|---------|----------|--------|-----------------|------------------|--------------------|----------------------|
| | Total | Buildings | Kitchens | Garbage | Vehicles | Others | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| 2004 | 1 067 | 208 | 288 | 331 | 36 | 204 | 510 | 917 | 17 499 | 18 768 |
| 2005 | 1 084 | 187 | 312 | 322 | 41 | 222 | 576 | 1 296 | 20 473 | 21 990 |
| 2006 | 1 001 | 145 | 333 | 299 | 33 | 191 | 757 | 1 592 | 20 562 | 22 713 |
| 2006 Mar. | 69 | 7 | 28 | 12 | 1 | 21 | 45 | 98 | 1 708 | 1 823 |
| Apr. | 96 | 13 | 36 | 17 | 3 | 27 | 59 | 101 | 1 723 | 1 903 |
| May | 64 | 13 | 30 | 8 | 3 | 10 | 64 | 153 | 1 832 | 1 975 |
| Jun. | 69 | 10 | 33 | 8 | 4 | 14 | 82 | 105 | 1 686 | 1 845 |
| Jul. | 92 | 17 | 25 | 40 | 2 | 8 | 78 | 134 | 1 870 | 2 021 |
| Aug. | 128 | 7 | 25 | 79 | 2 | 15 | 69 | 420 | 1 674 | 2 253 |
| Sept. | 63 | 10 | 27 | 8 | 5 | 13 | 50 | 99 | 1 638 | 1 758 |
| Oct. | 78 | 13 | 26 | 21 | 2 | 16 | 65 | 77 | 1 719 | 1 849 |
| Nov. | 71 | 12 | 20 | 17 | 3 | 19 | 63 | 105 | 1 617 | 1 743 |
| Dec. | 87 | 10 | 30 | 29 | 4 | 14 | 77 | 82 | 1 791 | 1 948 |
| 2007 Jan. | 74 | 13 | 23 | 17 | 2 | 19 | 70 | 118 | 2 046 | 2 188 |
| Feb. | 111 | 15 | 23 | 44 | 5 | 24 | 60 | 100 | 1 640 | 1 787 |
| Mar. | 84 | 13 | 24 | 24 | 4 | 19 | 60 | 108 | 1 888 | 2 028 |
| Jan.-Mar. | 269 | 41 | 70 | 85 | 11 | 62 | 190 | 326 | 5 574 | 6 003 |

a From 2005 onwards, airport data are included.

C - LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

19. LABOUR FORCE PARTICIPATION RATE, UNEMPLOYMENT RATE AND UNDEREMPLOYMENT RATE

(%)

| Year/Month | Labour force participation rate | | | Unemployment rate | Underemployment rate |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------|------|------|-------------------|----------------------|
| | MF | M | F | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| 2004 | 62.2 | 70.4 | 55.0 | 4.9 | 1.9 |
| 2005 | 63.4 | 70.9 | 56.8 | 4.1 | 1.4 |
| 2006 | 65.9 | 73.6 | 58.8 | 3.8 | 1.0 |
| Feb. / 2006 - Apr. / 2006 | 64.7 | 72.4 | 57.8 | 3.9 | 1.1 |
| Mar. / 2006 - May / 2006 | 65.2 | 72.8 | 58.4 | 3.9 | 1.3 |
| Apr. / 2006 - Jun. / 2006 | 65.5 | 73.1 | 58.5 | 3.8 | 1.2 |
| May / 2006 - Jul. / 2006 | 66.1 | 73.7 | 59.1 | 4.0 | 1.1 |
| Jun. / 2006 - Aug. / 2006 | 66.4 | 74.2 | 59.1 | 3.9 | 1.0 |
| Jul. / 2006 - Sept. / 2006 | 66.3 | 74.4 | 58.8 | 3.8 | 0.9 |
| Aug. / 2006 - Oct. / 2006 | 66.6 | 74.7 | 59.1 | 3.6 | 0.9 |
| Sept. / 2006 - Nov. / 2006 | 66.7 | 74.5 | 59.4 | 3.6 | 0.9 |
| Oct. / 2006 - Dec. / 2006 | 66.9 | 74.5 | 59.8 | 3.5 | 0.8 |
| Nov. / 2006 - Jan. / 2007 | 67.0 | 74.7 | 59.9 | 3.4 | 0.8 |
| Dec. / 2006 - Feb. / 2007 | 67.1 | 74.8 | 59.9 | 3.2 | 0.7 |
| Jan. / 2007 - Mar. / 2007 | 67.0 | 74.8 | 59.6 | 3.2 | 0.7 |
| Feb. / 2007 - Apr. / 2007 | 67.3 | 75.3 | 59.7 | 3.2 | 0.8 |

Note: Data from January 2006 onwards have been rectified according to the results of the By-census 2006.

III - ECONOMIC STATISTICS

20. GENERAL INDICATORS

| Year/Month | Consumption | | | | | Buildings completed and extended | | Buildings started | | Mortgage loan | Newly incorporated companies | External trade | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|----------------|----------------------|---------------------------|
| | Water | Electricity ^a | Liquid fuel ^b | Gas fuel | Apparent cement consumption | No. | Gross floor area | No. | Gross floor area | | | Imports | Exports ^c | Exports/Imports ratio (%) |
| | 10 ³ m ³ | 10 ⁶ kwh | 10 ³ l | tonne | | | m ² | | m ² | 10 ³ MOP | No. | MOP million | % | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| 2004 | 53 392 | 1 903.1 | 590 096 | 29 279 | 292 666 | 28 | 215 108 | 93 | 715 209 | 19 050 328 | 2 215 | 27 904.0 | 22 561.1 | 80.9 |
| 2005 | 55 860 | 2 159.0 | 615 211 | 30 955 | 680 451 | 48 | 391 487 | 85 | 2 133 019 | 17 125 090 | 3 072 | 31 340.0 | 19 823.0 | 63.3 |
| 2006 | 60 357 | 2 423.7 | 545 989 | 32 673 | 980 255 | 86 | 1 276 321 | 71 | 1 054 289 | 65 027 418 | 3 110 | 36 527.3 | 20 461.3 | 56.0 |
| 2006 Mar. | 4 202 | 153.0 | 48 825 | 3 021 | 98 492 | 3 | 10 072 | 6 | 208 937 | 1 245 749 | 302 | 2 964.7 | 1 746.5 | 58.9 |
| Apr. | 4 130 | 191.3 | 50 599 | 2 706 | 86 833 | 7 | 219 966 | 5 | 19 742 | 1 381 327 | 221 | 3 143.1 | 1 647.5 | 52.4 |
| May | 4 846 | 218.2 | 50 815 | 2 583 | 81 780 | 9 | 121 954 | - | - | 36 385 445 | 257 | 3 239.6 | 1 840.8 | 56.8 |
| Jun. | 5 010 | 243.4 | 43 681 | 2 369 | 78 237 | 5 | 3 661 | 4 | 107 522 | 2 492 745 | 293 | 3 302.2 | 2 083.6 | 63.1 |
| Jul. | 4 960 | 257.8 | 51 597 | 2 411 | 88 918 | 15 | 443 737 | 6 | 3 711 | 10 854 810 | 258 | 3 169.8 | 1 997.5 | 63.0 |
| Aug. | 5 584 | 251.4 | 47 152 | 2 349 | 75 165 | 9 | 71 387 | 6 | 27 718 | 3 030 085 | 276 | 3 196.3 | 1 789.3 | 56.0 |
| Sept. | 5 718 | 225.9 | 42 518 | 2 502 | 80 026 | 3 | 21 621 | 6 | 144 381 | 3 796 253 | 260 | 3 196.2 | 1 710.7 | 53.5 |
| Oct. | 5 593 | 227.1 | 41 616 | 2 696 | 82 682 | 3 | 112 759 | 14 | 344 933 | 595 865 | 286 | 2 941.3 | 1 570.4 | 53.4 |
| Nov. | 5 503 | 192.7 | 39 847 | 2 808 | 75 770 | 16 | 70 236 | 3 | 47 876 | 611 658 | 267 | 3 263.7 | 1 451.8 | 44.5 |
| Dec. | 5 153 | 180.3 | 41 559 | 3 322 | 87 508 | 7 | 30 367 | 8 | 71 943 | 3 222 816 | 244 | 3 386.1 | 1 593.5 | 47.1 |
| 2007 Jan. | 4 919 | 168.7 | 39 836 | 3 546 | 88 658 | 5 | 65 791 | 8 | 254 310 | 891 412 | 272 | 3 263.3 | 1 705.6 | 52.3 |
| Feb. | 5 018 | 167.3 | 39 560 | 3 042 | 46 334 | 7 | 49 482 | 5 | 95 895 | 4 593 364 | 199 | 2 415.0 | 1 253.4 | 51.9 |
| Mar. | 4 798 | 195.7 | 41 922 | 3 302 | 77 183 | 18 | 51 330 | 14 | 490 320 | 1 430 721 | 326 | 3 472.1 | 1 355.9 | 39.1 |
| Jan.-Mar. | 14 735 | 531.7 | 121 318 | 9 890 | 212 175 | 30 | 166 603 | 27 | 840 526 | 6 915 497 | 797 | 9 150.4 | 4 314.9 | 44.3 |
| Variation 2007/2006 (%) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. | 14.2 | 27.9 | -14.1 | 9.3 | -21.6 | 500.0 | 409.6 | 133.3 | 134.7 | 14.8 | 7.9 | 17.1 | -22.4 | .. |
| Jan.-Mar. | 6.3 | 22.1 | -11.2 | 10.8 | -12.8 | 150.0 | -7.8 | 42.1 | 193.4 | 160.3 | 6.6 | 19.0 | -9.7 | .. |

a From 2003, amount of electricity produced for self consumption is included.

b From 2004, amount of aviation kerosene is not included.

c It is the sum of domestic exports and re-exports.

| Year/Month | Composite Consumer Price Index ^a | Livestock slaughtered tonne | Tourism | | |
|-----------------------------|---|--------------------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------|
| | | | Visitor arrivals | Overnight guests | Occupancy rate |
| | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| 2004 | 98.77 | 10 732.9 | 16 672 556 | 3 956 154 | 75.55 |
| 2005 | 103.11 | 10 554.2 | 18 711 187 | 4 121 088 | 70.93 |
| 2006 | 108.42 | 10 611.9 | 21 998 122 | 4 680 854 | 72.25 |
| 2006 Apr. | 107.55 | 879.7 | 1 870 314 | 402 224 | 77.76 |
| May | 108.16 | 902.6 | 1 707 155 | 343 016 | 65.39 |
| Jun. | 108.62 | 857.7 | 1 596 993 | 346 970 | 68.00 |
| Jul. | 108.67 | 902.0 | 1 802 248 | 399 230 | 72.82 |
| Aug. | 108.75 | 825.6 | 1 922 243 | 419 769 | 74.28 |
| Sept. | 109.32 | 942.1 | 1 748 823 | 365 094 | 67.24 |
| Oct. | 109.70 | 929.5 | 1 989 828 | 412 448 | 73.58 |
| Nov. | 109.94 | 877.7 | 1 949 583 | 443 377 | 77.58 |
| Dec. | 110.61 | 879.8 | 2 162 917 | 481 868 | 78.08 |
| 2007 Jan. | 110.44 | 936.5 | 2 038 768 | 429 706 r | 71.80 |
| Feb. | 112.03 | 771.9 | 2 169 489 | 426 186 | 74.14 |
| Mar. | 111.91 | 904.0 | 2 161 407 | 477 365 | 73.03 |
| Apr. | 112.58 | 891.4 | 2 226 968 | ... | ... |
| Jan.-Apr. | 111.74 | 3 503.9 | 8 596 632 | ... | ... |
| Percentage change 2007/2006 | | | | | |
| Apr. | 4.67 | 1.33 | 19.07 | ... | ... |
| Jan.-Apr. | 4.60 | 0.26 | 20.77 | ... | ... |

a Starting from January 2006, the Consumer Price Index is rebased to July 2004 - June 2005.

A - CONSUMPTION

21. COMPOSITE CONSUMER PRICE INDEX

Jul. 2004 - Jun. 2005 = 100

| Year/Month | Global index | Section | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|--------|-----------|---------------|----------------------|-----------|--------------------------------|
| | | Food & non-alcoholic beverages | Tobacco & alcoholic beverages | Clothing & footwear | Housing & fuels | Household goods & furnishings | Health | Transport | Communication | Recreation & culture | Education | Miscellaneous goods & services |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 2004 | 98.77 | 99.38 | 99.38 | 103.50 | 100.16 | 99.94 | 99.52 | 99.88 | 100.79 | 100.43 | 96.65 | 97.08 |
| 2005 | 103.11 | 103.34 | 101.18 | 102.58 | 108.57 | 100.94 | 100.06 | 102.12 | 98.69 | 101.84 | 101.52 | 99.24 |
| 2006 | 108.42 | 107.18 | 104.77 | 97.74 | 121.33 | 102.26 | 101.81 | 105.68 | 96.07 | 102.26 | 109.79 | 102.15 |
| 2006 Apr. | 107.55 | 106.44 | 104.72 | 98.71 | 120.18 | 102.20 | 101.51 | 105.45 | 94.10 | 102.49 | 107.62 | 100.93 |
| May | 108.16 | 106.92 | 104.74 | 100.58 | 121.04 | 102.25 | 101.73 | 105.96 | 97.66 | 101.35 | 107.62 | 101.47 |
| Jun. | 108.62 | 108.68 | 104.74 | 100.89 | 120.89 | 102.33 | 101.90 | 107.01 | 94.62 | 101.88 | 107.62 | 101.47 |
| Jul. | 108.67 | 107.97 | 104.80 | 96.43 | 122.24 | 102.43 | 101.96 | 107.99 | 94.33 | 103.28 | 107.62 | 101.78 |
| Aug. | 108.75 | 108.17 | 104.81 | 94.44 | 122.73 | 102.29 | 102.07 | 108.04 | 94.30 | 103.40 | 107.62 | 101.72 |
| Sept. | 109.32 | 107.57 | 104.77 | 93.22 | 123.39 | 102.44 | 101.82 | 105.90 | 94.53 | 102.07 | 114.13 | 103.65 |
| Oct. | 109.70 | 107.86 | 104.73 | 95.93 | 123.80 | 102.53 | 101.96 | 105.40 | 97.14 | 101.88 | 114.13 | 103.64 |
| Nov. | 109.94 | 107.81 | 104.83 | 98.28 | 124.46 | 102.54 | 102.10 | 105.41 | 97.11 | 101.63 | 114.13 | 103.71 |
| Dec. | 110.61 | 108.45 | 105.02 | 99.83 | 125.60 | 102.60 | 102.75 | 106.20 | 97.09 | 102.77 | 114.14 | 103.93 |
| 2007 Jan. | 110.44 | 109.50 | 104.99 | 99.10 | 124.78 | 103.14 | 102.97 | 105.43 | 93.48 | 101.65 | 114.14 | 104.04 |
| Feb. | 112.03 | 111.73 | 105.02 | 97.05 | 126.77 | 103.29 | 103.20 | 106.18 | 93.49 | 108.50 | 114.14 | 105.50 |
| Mar. | 111.91 | 112.41 | 105.02 | 94.85 | 127.90 | 103.88 | 103.35 | 105.65 | 93.49 | 102.17 | 114.15 | 104.73 |
| Apr. | 112.58 | 112.84 | 105.21 | 96.44 | 129.32 | 103.86 | 103.61 | 106.38 | 93.49 | 103.65 | 114.15 | 104.79 |
| Jan.-Apr. | 111.74 | 111.62 | 105.06 | 96.86 | 127.19 | 103.54 | 103.28 | 105.91 | 93.49 | 103.99 | 114.15 | 104.77 |
| Percentage change 2007/2006 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Apr.2007/Apr.2006 | 4.67 | 6.01 | 0.47 | -2.30 | 7.61 | 1.63 | 2.07 | 0.88 | -0.65 | 1.14 | 6.07 | 3.83 |
| Jan.-Apr.2007/Jan.-Apr.2006 | 4.60 | 5.63 | 0.36 | -1.47 | 7.82 | 1.58 | 1.90 | 1.77 | -3.15 | 1.73 | 6.07 | 3.62 |

22. VOLUME OF WATER INVOICED

10³ m³

| Year/Month | Total | | | | Macao Peninsula | | | | Taipa | Coloane |
|------------|--------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------------|--------|---------|
| | Total | Household | Commerce and industry | Public services | Total | Household | Commerce and industry | Public services | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| 2004 | 53 392 | 27 509 | 21 528 | 4 356 | 42 568 | 23 614 | 16 034 | 2 920 | 8 270 | 2 554 |
| 2005 | 55 860 | 27 916 | 23 828 | 4 116 | 43 868 | 23 967 | 17 285 | 2 616 | 9 151 | 2 842 |
| 2006 | 60 357 | 29 841 | 26 164 | 4 352 | 46 355 | 25 441 | 18 331 | 2 582 | 10 165 | 3 837 |
| 2006 Apr. | 4 130 | 1 926 | 1 943 | 260 | 2 988 | 1 389 | 1 407 | 191 | 957 | 185 |
| May | 4 846 | 2 435 | 2 052 | 358 | 4 005 | 2 334 | 1 477 | 194 | 536 | 305 |
| Jun. | 5 010 | 2 605 | 2 136 | 269 | 3 671 | 1 990 | 1 487 | 194 | 1 084 | 255 |
| Jul. | 4 960 | 2 563 | 2 003 | 394 | 4 074 | 2 459 | 1 404 | 211 | 522 | 364 |
| Aug. | 5 584 | 2 590 | 2 683 | 311 | 4 032 | 1 944 | 1 869 | 219 | 1 222 | 330 |
| Sept. | 5 718 | 2 847 | 2 344 | 527 | 4 642 | 2 729 | 1 634 | 279 | 621 | 455 |
| Oct. | 5 593 | 2 843 | 2 462 | 288 | 4 017 | 2 125 | 1 694 | 198 | 1 294 | 282 |
| Nov. | 5 503 | 2 505 | 2 457 | 540 | 4 292 | 2 389 | 1 631 | 271 | 696 | 515 |
| Dec. | 5 153 | 2 486 | 2 384 | 283 | 3 621 | 1 849 | 1 590 | 182 | 1 194 | 338 |
| 2007 Jan. | 4 919 | 2 225 | 2 275 | 419 | 3 878 | 2 115 | 1 554 | 210 | 582 | 458 |
| Feb. | 5 018 | 2 463 | 2 299 | 256 | 3 522 | 1 814 | 1 534 | 174 | 1 117 | 379 |
| Mar. | 4 798 | 2 391 | 2 047 | 360 | 3 928 | 2 277 | 1 453 | 198 | 468 | 402 |
| Apr. | 5 174 | 2 485 | 2 429 | 260 | 3 651 | 1 838 | 1 646 | 167 | 1 153 | 369 |
| Jan.-Apr. | 19 909 | 9 563 | 9 051 | 1 295 | 14 980 | 8 044 | 6 187 | 749 | 3 320 | 1 608 |

23. AVERAGE WHOLESALE PRICE OF POPULAR FRESH FOOD ITEMS

MOP

| Year/ Month | Vegetables | | | | | | Fresh fruits | | |
|-------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------|--------|--------|--------------|-------|--------|
| | White cabbage | Flowering cabbage | Chinese lettuce | Onion | Potato | Tomato | Orange | Apple | Banana |
| | Kg | | | | | | Each | Kg | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| 2004 | 3.1 | 4.3 | 2.7 | 3.4 | 2.8 | 3.4 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 4.8 |
| 2005 | 4.0 | 5.9 | 3.8 | 3.2 | 3.0 | 4.4 | 1.5 | 1.4 | 4.9 |
| 2006 | 3.0 | 6.3 | 4.8 | 3.8 | 3.3 | 4.3 | 1.7 | 1.7 | 5.2 |
| 2006 Apr. | 3.1 | 4.9 | 4.3 | 3.5 | 3.0 | 3.9 | 1.8 | 1.5 | 5.1 |
| May | 3.1 | 6.2 | 5.2 | 3.5 | 3.5 | 4.1 | 1.8 | 1.7 | 5.3 |
| Jun. | 3.1 | 11.7 | 7.6 | 4.0 | 3.3 | 5.0 | 1.6 | 1.8 | 5.3 |
| Jul. | 3.1 | 7.7 | 6.4 | 4.3 | 3.0 | 4.3 | 1.7 | 1.9 | 5.3 |
| Aug. | 3.1 | 8.6 | 6.2 | 4.3 | 3.1 | 4.3 | 2.0 | 1.8 | 5.3 |
| Sept. | 3.1 | 5.9 | 6.0 | 3.4 | 4.5 | 4.5 | 2.0 | 1.9 | 5.3 |
| Oct. | 3.1 | 6.0 | 4.0 | 4.3 | 3.3 | 4.8 | 1.7 | 1.9 | 5.3 |
| Nov. | 3.1 | 5.4 | 3.1 | 3.8 | 3.3 | 4.6 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 5.3 |
| Dec. | 3.1 | 5.0 | 3.6 | 3.9 | 3.1 | 4.6 | 1.5 | 1.8 | 5.3 |
| 2007 Jan. | 3.1 | 4.4 | 3.0 | 4.3 | 3.2 | 4.2 | 1.5 | 1.7 | 5.3 |
| Feb. | 3.1 | 5.9 | 2.3 | 4.7 | 3.2 | 3.7 | 2.0 | 1.6 | 5.3 |
| Mar. | 3.1 | 8.5 | 2.8 | 4.9 | 3.2 | 3.3 | 2.2 | 1.7 | 5.4 |
| Apr. | 3.1 | 5.5 | 3.6 | 4.6 | 3.3 | 3.6 | 2.2 | 1.7 | 5.2 |

MOP

| Year/ Month | Live poultry | | Fresh meat | | Egg | Rice ^b | | |
|-------------|--------------|-----------------|------------|------|---------|--------------------|-----------------|-----|
| | Duck | Chicken | Pork | Beef | Hen egg | Rice from Thailand | Rice from China | |
| | Kg | | | | Each | Kg | | |
| 1 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | |
| 2004 | | 10.2 | 17.4 | 14.3 | 21.0 | 0.4 | 5.9 | 4.6 |
| 2005 | | .. ^a | 18.3 | 15.2 | 22.2 | 0.5 | 5.8 | 4.7 |
| 2006 | | .. ^a | 18.4 | 15.2 | 24.0 | 0.5 | 5.5 | 4.0 |
| 2006 Apr. | | .. ^a | 18.4 | 15.2 | 24.1 | 0.5 | 5.3 | 4.0 |
| May | | .. ^a | 18.4 | 15.3 | 24.1 | 0.5 | 5.4 | 4.0 |
| Jun. | | .. ^a | 18.4 | 15.3 | 24.0 | 0.5 | 5.5 | 4.0 |
| Jul. | | .. ^a | 18.4 | 15.3 | 24.0 | 0.5 | 5.6 | 4.0 |
| Aug. | | .. ^a | 18.4 | 15.3 | 24.0 | 0.5 | 5.6 | 4.0 |
| Sept. | | .. ^a | 18.4 | 15.2 | 23.9 | 0.5 | 5.6 | 4.1 |
| Oct. | | .. ^a | 18.4 | 15.2 | 23.8 | 0.5 | 5.8 | 4.1 |
| Nov. | | .. ^a | 18.4 | 15.3 | 23.8 | 0.5 | 5.8 | 4.1 |
| Dec. | | .. ^a | 18.4 | 15.2 | 23.6 | 0.5 | 5.8 | 4.1 |
| 2007 Jan. | | .. ^a | 18.4 | 15.3 | 24.0 | 0.6 | 5.9 | 4.1 |
| Feb. | | .. ^a | 18.4 | 15.3 | 23.9 | 0.7 | 5.9 | 4.1 |
| Mar. | | .. ^a | 18.4 | 15.3 | 23.9 | 0.7 | 5.9 | 4.2 |
| Apr. | | .. ^a | 18.4 | 15.3 | 24.1 | 0.6 | 5.9 | 4.2 |

a No poultry were imported to Macao in February.

b Starting from January 2006, the quality of rice surveyed is different.

24. AVERAGE RETAIL PRICE OF POPULAR FRESH FOOD ITEMS

MOP

| Year/ Month | Vegetables | | | | | | Fresh fruits | | |
|-------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------|--------|--------|--------------|-------|--------|
| | White cabbage | Flowering cabbage | Chinese lettuce | Onion | Potato | Tomato | Orange | Apple | Banana |
| | Kg | | | | | | Each | | Kg |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| 2004 | 6.7 | 8.2 | 6.3 | 7.8 | 6.1 | 7.1 | 3.0 | 2.8 | 6.7 |
| 2005 | 8.0 | 10.5 | 7.5 | 7.8 | 6.4 | 7.7 | 3.2 | 2.6 | 6.7 |
| 2006 | 8.6 | 11.2 | 8.1 | 8.3 | 6.4 | 7.9 | 3.1 | 3.0 | 6.7 |
| 2006 Apr. | 8.5 | 9.6 | 6.9 | 8.0 | 6.2 | 7.3 | 3.3 | 2.7 | 6.5 |
| May | 9.0 | 10.6 | 8.4 | 8.2 | 6.7 | 7.4 | 3.2 | 2.6 | 6.6 |
| Jun. | 11.8 | 17.3 | 11.3 | 8.3 | 6.8 | 8.0 | 3.3 | 3.0 | 6.8 |
| Jul. | 10.4 | 13.3 | 10.3 | 8.2 | 6.2 | 8.1 | 3.2 | 3.1 | 6.8 |
| Aug. | 10.2 | 14.2 | 10.7 | 8.7 | 6.5 | 7.8 | 3.2 | 3.3 | 6.8 |
| Sept. | 8.9 | 10.8 | 9.2 | 8.9 | 6.4 | 8.0 | 3.2 | 3.4 | 6.7 |
| Oct. | 8.1 | 11.1 | 8.1 | 8.8 | 6.3 | 8.8 | 3.3 | 3.5 | 6.7 |
| Nov. | 7.8 | 10.3 | 7.3 | 7.9 | 6.4 | 8.6 | 2.9 | 3.1 | 6.7 |
| Dec. | 7.2 | 9.7 | 7.3 | 8.0 | 6.5 | 8.3 | 2.9 | 2.9 | 6.7 |
| 2007 Jan. | 6.9 | 9.5 | 6.3 | 8.2 | 6.4 | 8.0 | 3.1 | 2.8 | 6.7 |
| Feb. | 8.5 | 11.5 | 6.6 | 8.4 | 6.6 | 7.5 | 3.3 | 3.2 | 7.1 |
| Mar. | 11.2 | 14.5 | 7.2 | 9.3 | 6.7 | 7.2 | 3.3 | 3.0 | 6.7 |
| Apr. | 10.0 | 11.7 | 9.1 | 9.6 | 6.6 | 7.6 | 3.3 | 3.1 | 6.7 |

MOP

| Year/ Month | Live poultry | | Fresh meat | | Egg | Rice ^b | | |
|-------------|--------------|-----------------|------------|------|---------|--------------------|-----------------|-----|
| | Duck | Chicken | Pork | Beef | Hen egg | Rice from Thailand | Rice from China | |
| | Kg | | | | Each | Kg | | |
| 1 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | |
| 2004 | | 18.8 | 25.7 | 32.7 | 38.9 | 0.7 | 6.4 | 5.0 |
| 2005 | | .. ^a | 26.4 | 35.0 | 38.7 | 0.7 | 6.3 | 5.7 |
| 2006 | | .. ^a | 26.5 | 34.4 | 40.2 | 0.7 | 6.1 | 4.6 |
| 2006 Apr. | | .. ^a | 26.5 | 34.5 | 40.3 | 0.7 | 6.1 | 4.5 |
| May | | .. ^a | 26.5 | 34.5 | 40.2 | 0.7 | 6.1 | 4.5 |
| Jun. | | .. ^a | 26.5 | 34.5 | 40.1 | 0.7 | 6.1 | 4.5 |
| Jul. | | .. ^a | 26.5 | 34.5 | 40.2 | 0.7 | 6.1 | 4.6 |
| Aug. | | .. ^a | 26.5 | 34.2 | 40.1 | 0.7 | 6.1 | 4.6 |
| Sept. | | .. ^a | 26.5 | 34.2 | 40.9 | 0.7 | 6.1 | 4.7 |
| Oct. | | .. ^a | 26.5 | 33.7 | 40.6 | 0.8 | 6.3 | 4.7 |
| Nov. | | .. ^a | 26.5 | 34.1 | 40.2 | 0.7 | 6.4 | 4.7 |
| Dec. | | .. ^a | 26.7 | 34.3 | 40.9 | 0.7 | 6.4 | 4.7 |
| 2007 Jan. | | .. ^a | 26.8 | 34.1 | 40.9 | 0.9 | 6.4 | 4.9 |
| Feb. | | .. ^a | 27.0 | 33.9 | 40.6 | 1.0 | 6.4 | 4.9 |
| Mar. | | .. ^a | 26.6 | 34.1 | 40.6 | 1.0 | 6.4 | 4.9 |
| Apr. | | .. ^a | 26.5 | 33.7 | 41.4 | 1.0 | 6.4 | 5.0 |

a No poultry were imported to Macao in February.

b Starting from January 2006, the quality of rice surveyed is different.

25. LIVESTOCK SLAUGHTERED

| Year/Month | Total | | Cattle | | Pig | | Goat | |
|------------|---------|-----------------|--------|-----------------|---------|-----------------|-------|-----------------|
| | No. | Net weight (kg) | No. | Net weight (kg) | No. | Net weight (kg) | No. | Net weight (kg) |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| 2004 | 129 101 | 10 732 915 | 5 396 | 1 129 440 | 122 639 | 9 581 140 | 1 066 | 22 335 |
| 2005 | 128 405 | 10 554 153 | 5 804 | 1 071 029 | 120 831 | 9 458 129 | 1 770 | 24 995 |
| 2006 | 124 249 | 10 611 867 | 5 800 | 1 238 879 | 117 210 | 9 354 253 | 1 239 | 18 735 |
| 2006 Apr. | 10 283 | 879 721 | 505 | 109 225 | 9 778 | 770 496 | 0 | 0 |
| May | 10 645 | 902 587 | 458 | 100 899 | 10 187 | 801 688 | 0 | 0 |
| Jun. | 10 236 | 857 706 | 437 | 100 734 | 9 799 | 756 972 | 0 | 0 |
| Jul. | 10 645 | 902 041 | 458 | 100 899 | 10 187 | 801 142 | 0 | 0 |
| Aug. | 9 803 | 825 581 | 456 | 97 026 | 9 347 | 728 555 | 0 | 0 |
| Sept. | 11 025 | 942 084 | 490 | 110 878 | 10 535 | 831 206 | 0 | 0 |
| Oct. | 9 519 | 929 500 | 441 | 95 579 | 9 078 | 833 921 | 0 | 0 |
| Nov. | 10 326 | 877 701 | 481 | 106 946 | 9 576 | 764 901 | 269 | 5 854 |
| Dec. | 10 673 | 879 757 | 491 | 110 238 | 9 562 | 761 132 | 620 | 8 387 |
| 2007 Jan. | 11 273 | 936 535 | 516 | 119 296 | 10 146 | 808 521 | 611 | 8 718 |
| Feb. | 9 121 | 771 931 | 407 | 89 331 | 8 615 | 681 363 | 99 | 1 237 |
| Mar. | 10 450 | 903 990 | 507 | 111 233 | 9 920 | 792 497 | 23 | 260 |
| Apr. | 10 311 | 891 434 | 493 | 106 041 | 9 818 | 785 393 | 0 | 0 |
| Jan.-Apr. | 41 155 | 3 503 890 | 1 923 | 425 901 | 38 499 | 3 067 774 | 733 | 10 215 |

B - EXTERNAL TRADE

26. PRINCIPAL INDICATORS OF EXTERNAL TRADE

MOP thousand

| Year/Month | Imports | Exports | | | Trade balance | Exports/Imports ratio (%) | Temporary exports | Re-imports | Transit |
|------------|------------|------------|------------------|------------|---------------|---------------------------|-------------------|------------|------------|
| | | Total | Domestic exports | Re-exports | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| 2004 | 27 904 015 | 22 561 083 | 17 322 801 | 5 238 282 | -5 342 932 | 81 | 4 651 289 | 4 941 406 | 12 426 731 |
| 2005 | 31 340 294 | 19 823 342 | 14 362 983 | 5 460 359 | -11 516 952 | 63 | 4 441 693 | 4 825 526 | 12 209 000 |
| 2006 | 36 527 303 | 20 461 265 | 14 372 878 | 6 088 388 | -16 066 038 | 56 | 4 743 549 | 5 362 151 | 12 664 355 |
| 2006 Apr. | 3 143 106 | 1 647 464 | 1 114 301 | 533 164 | -1 495 642 | 52 | 405 096 | 395 881 | 1 142 139 |
| May | 3 239 586 | 1 840 767 | 1 325 983 | 514 784 | -1 398 820 | 57 | 515 954 | 461 153 | 925 252 |
| Jun. | 3 302 244 | 2 083 596 | 1 537 952 | 545 644 | -1 218 648 | 63 | 527 438 | 574 167 | 1 008 300 |
| Jul. | 3 169 811 | 1 997 501 | 1 511 419 | 486 082 | -1 172 310 | 63 | 482 790 | 577 107 | 976 262 |
| Aug. | 3 196 306 | 1 789 270 | 1 243 386 | 545 884 | -1 407 036 | 56 | 419 454 | 494 511 | 1 026 245 |
| Sept. | 3 196 173 | 1 710 689 | 1 131 489 | 579 199 | -1 485 485 | 54 | 383 738 | 462 709 | 1 359 367 |
| Oct. | 2 941 260 | 1 570 425 | 1 038 432 | 531 993 | -1 370 835 | 53 | 287 877 | 385 583 | 1 235 257 |
| Nov. | 3 263 658 | 1 451 803 | 909 473 | 542 330 | -1 811 855 | 44 | 367 906 | 299 418 | 1 523 521 |
| Dec. | 3 386 051 | 1 593 522 | 995 370 | 598 151 | -1 792 529 | 47 | 306 453 | 437 867 | 1 164 311 |
| 2007 Jan. | 3 263 266 | 1 705 646 | 1 133 783 | 571 864 | -1 557 620 | 52 | 423 725 | 372 464 | 859 360 |
| Feb. | 2 415 025 | 1 253 357 | 878 768 | 374 589 | -1 161 668 | 52 | 150 564 | 275 509 | 617 652 |
| Mar. | 3 472 115 | 1 355 903 | 745 043 | 610 860 | -2 116 213 | 39 | 376 190 | 331 719 | 1 010 719 |
| Apr. | 3 611 508 | 1 600 772 | 938 101 | 662 671 | -2 010 735 | 44 | 350 112 | 351 178 | 931 248 |
| Jan.-Apr. | 12 761 914 | 5 915 679 | 3 695 695 | 2 219 984 | -6 846 235 | 46 | 1 300 591 | 1 330 870 | 3 418 979 |

27. IMPORTS BY PRINCIPAL DIVISIONS OF SITC, REV. 4

MOP thousand

| Year / Month | Total | Principal divisions of SITC, Rev.4 | | | | | | | | |
|--------------|------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|---------------------------|--|---|
| | | Live animals, except marine animals | Vegetables and fruit | Beverages | Tobacco and tobacco manufactures | Textile fibres and their wastes | Petroleum, petroleum products and related materials | Plastics in primary forms | Paper, paperboard, and articles of paper pulp, of paper or of paperboard | Textile yarn, fabrics, made-up articles, n.e.s., and related products |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| 2004 | 27 904 015 | 302 143 | 272 768 | 1 043 702 | 612 595 | 86 071 | 1 882 442 | 78 429 | 236 991 | 6 410 535 |
| 2005 | 31 340 294 | 300 690 | 322 808 | 1 152 674 | 710 653 | 31 357 | 2 625 636 | 146 561 | 242 593 | 5 645 884 |
| 2006 | 36 527 303 | 294 258 | 324 258 | 1 287 871 | 657 384 | 26 590 | 3 169 106 | 177 133 | 295 726 | 4 947 622 |
| 2006 Apr. | 3 143 106 | 24 900 | 22 437 | 105 937 | 48 149 | 638 | 254 885 | 15 665 | 22 255 | 529 830 |
| May | 3 239 586 | 23 565 | 24 815 | 114 202 | 54 952 | 1 125 | 305 029 | 14 602 | 24 229 | 537 523 |
| Jun. | 3 302 244 | 23 379 | 28 635 | 100 940 | 49 585 | 6 229 | 242 787 | 18 351 | 22 048 | 456 382 |
| Jul. | 3 169 811 | 21 812 | 29 044 | 103 032 | 64 111 | 1 960 | 340 918 | 16 697 | 25 264 | 432 930 |
| Aug. | 3 196 306 | 23 593 | 33 356 | 101 637 | 48 356 | 678 | 301 234 | 19 703 | 23 753 | 404 020 |
| Sept. | 3 196 173 | 21 912 | 32 193 | 161 374 | 55 360 | 2 543 | 280 362 | 15 134 | 29 601 | 376 989 |
| Oct. | 2 941 260 | 25 167 | 29 750 | 92 018 | 54 139 | 3 884 | 248 357 | 11 680 | 26 455 | 376 901 |
| Nov. | 3 263 658 | 22 202 | 29 247 | 97 063 | 53 725 | 2 645 | 265 321 | 14 104 | 27 715 | 407 760 |
| Dec. | 3 386 051 | 26 515 | 29 446 | 121 668 | 75 378 | 1 860 | 220 157 | 11 967 | 28 199 | 388 258 |
| 2007 Jan. | 3 263 266 | 22 834 | 36 799 | 129 281 | 56 286 | 869 | 286 486 | 12 711 | 32 262 | 283 272 |
| Feb. | 2 415 025 | 22 995 | 26 126 | 102 138 | 55 513 | 1 096 | 216 061 | 10 975 | 22 513 | 178 795 |
| Mar. | 3 472 115 | 22 226 | 30 501 | 105 326 | 46 391 | 64 | 219 974 | 16 471 | 29 516 | 365 969 |
| Apr. | 3 611 508 | 21 574 | 29 763 | 114 341 | 59 036 | 1 060 | 253 566 | 14 653 | 30 581 | 417 567 |
| Jan.-Apr. | 12 761 914 | 89 629 | 123 189 | 451 087 | 217 225 | 3 089 | 976 087 | 54 811 | 114 872 | 1 245 604 |

| Year / Month | Principal divisions of SITC, Rev.4 | | | | | | | | |
|--------------|---|----------------|--------------------------------|--|---|--|--|--|--|
| | Non-metallic mineral manufactures, n.e.s. | Iron and steel | Manufactures of metals, n.e.s. | Power-generating machinery and equipment | General industrial machinery and equipment, n.e.s., and machine parts, n.e.s. | Telecommunications and sound-recording and reproducing apparatus and equipment | Electrical machinery, apparatus and appliances, n.e.s., and electrical parts thereof | Road vehicles (including air-cushion vehicles) | Articles of apparel and clothing accessories |
| 1 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 2004 | 250 332 | 389 578 | 342 858 | 412 730 | 529 384 | 1 960 457 | 773 095 | 1 252 380 | 3 212 125 |
| 2005 | 491 488 | 1 061 788 | 386 869 | 508 682 | 921 148 | 2 276 689 | 709 126 | 1 552 628 | 3 407 972 |
| 2006 | 883 445 | 1 392 499 | 941 979 | 639 740 | 1 092 786 | 2 411 878 | 1 339 494 | 1 490 313 | 3 518 502 |
| 2006 Apr. | 83 595 | 169 504 | 61 029 | 59 142 | 104 814 | 215 834 | 87 726 | 98 444 | 334 576 |
| May | 68 262 | 189 061 | 76 078 | 71 448 | 91 714 | 206 353 | 100 716 | 122 196 | 347 852 |
| Jun. | 80 334 | 182 756 | 92 459 | 80 172 | 113 431 | 190 772 | 90 883 | 158 182 | 320 200 |
| Jul. | 84 858 | 107 916 | 83 883 | 50 403 | 128 661 | 174 523 | 101 875 | 106 498 | 316 085 |
| Aug. | 73 041 | 98 224 | 91 353 | 36 227 | 102 002 | 204 022 | 97 448 | 124 427 | 286 833 |
| Sept. | 87 935 | 63 441 | 92 064 | 44 569 | 78 222 | 198 868 | 137 158 | 139 652 | 307 965 |
| Oct. | 93 166 | 102 792 | 79 141 | 35 471 | 69 866 | 189 260 | 152 636 | 115 626 | 253 082 |
| Nov. | 76 496 | 106 531 | 118 436 | 37 316 | 106 752 | 203 452 | 155 026 | 157 807 | 255 272 |
| Dec. | 82 987 | 114 367 | 88 555 | 67 469 | 95 546 | 237 234 | 189 770 | 167 732 | 296 210 |
| 2007 Jan. | 70 839 | 73 156 | 74 496 | 113 023 | 88 496 | 283 572 | 140 901 | 132 954 | 294 213 |
| Feb. | 37 079 | 101 210 | 69 133 | 55 386 | 57 842 | 275 202 | 121 532 | 83 562 | 134 786 |
| Mar. | 79 280 | 110 038 | 104 252 | 73 547 | 199 508 | 270 687 | 166 397 | 163 377 | 284 707 |
| Apr. | 69 765 | 181 455 | 69 396 | 141 969 | 143 946 | 255 946 | 124 721 | 143 184 | 294 332 |
| Jan.-Apr. | 256 962 | 465 859 | 317 277 | 383 925 | 489 792 | 1 085 406 | 553 551 | 523 077 | 1 008 038 |

28. EXPORTS BY MAIN GROUPS OF MERCHANDISES

MOP thousand

| Year/Month | Total | Main groups of merchandises | | | | |
|------------|------------|-----------------------------|-----------|--------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| | | Garment of knitted fabrics | | | | |
| | | Subtotal | Of cotton | Of man-made fibres | Of wool or fine animal hair | Of other knitted fabrics |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| 2004 | 22 561 083 | 8 775 820 | 4 936 239 | 3 366 784 | 374 053 | 98 744 |
| 2005 | 19 823 342 | 8 080 170 | 5 708 885 | 2 065 866 | 237 229 | 68 190 |
| 2006 | 20 461 265 | 8 101 731 | 5 762 365 | 1 998 164 | 286 939 | 54 263 |
| 2006 Apr. | 1 647 464 | 584 016 | 445 503 | 122 846 | 11 136 | 4 531 |
| May | 1 840 767 | 706 384 | 514 142 | 175 705 | 14 346 | 2 191 |
| Jun. | 2 083 596 | 877 876 | 602 984 | 230 018 | 42 086 | 2 788 |
| Jul. | 1 997 501 | 918 505 | 566 776 | 285 779 | 60 892 | 5 058 |
| Aug. | 1 789 270 | 734 074 | 436 702 | 244 705 | 48 501 | 4 166 |
| Sept. | 1 710 689 | 695 438 | 422 562 | 207 217 | 61 594 | 4 065 |
| Oct. | 1 570 425 | 623 410 | 443 771 | 142 073 | 29 755 | 7 811 |
| Nov. | 1 451 803 | 528 996 | 385 688 | 129 787 | 9 130 | 4 391 |
| Dec. | 1 593 522 | 562 178 | 433 404 | 118 950 | 3 791 | 6 033 |
| 2007 Jan. | 1 705 646 | 643 140 | 517 472 | 118 261 | 2 472 | 4 935 |
| Feb. | 1 253 357 | 494 478 | 397 429 | 92 986 | 841 | 3 222 |
| Mar. | 1 355 903 | 377 497 | 320 873 | 51 634 | 289 | 4 701 |
| Apr. | 1 600 772 | 519 919 | 420 556 | 94 775 | 2 731 | 1 857 |
| Jan.-Apr. | 5 915 679 | 2 035 035 | 1 656 330 | 357 655 | 6 332 | 14 718 |

| Year/Month | Main groups of merchandises | | | | | |
|------------|--------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|
| | Garment of non-knitted fabrics | | | | Textile fabrics | Other fabrics |
| | Subtotal | Of cotton | Of man-made fibres | Of other non-knitted fabrics | | |
| 1 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 2004 | 6 826 008 | 4 190 716 | 2 467 044 | 168 248 | 697 409 | 879 329 |
| 2005 | 5 138 774 | 3 979 957 | 1 075 907 | 82 910 | 613 282 | 805 858 |
| 2006 | 4 753 861 | 3 853 975 | 814 772 | 85 114 | 667 888 | 651 602 |
| 2006 Apr. | 410 222 | 318 561 | 86 490 | 5 171 | 55 556 | 84 025 |
| May | 474 266 | 390 504 | 78 714 | 5 048 | 56 526 | 57 612 |
| Jun. | 509 215 | 432 267 | 71 277 | 5 671 | 63 246 | 56 727 |
| Jul. | 426 101 | 350 626 | 70 217 | 5 258 | 44 512 | 49 187 |
| Aug. | 369 496 | 307 854 | 54 509 | 7 133 | 75 555 | 41 174 |
| Sept. | 320 824 | 269 070 | 45 500 | 6 254 | 60 840 | 58 367 |
| Oct. | 295 288 | 245 913 | 43 531 | 5 844 | 57 418 | 58 374 |
| Nov. | 237 861 | 205 934 | 28 053 | 3 874 | 69 044 | 63 239 |
| Dec. | 298 292 | 249 901 | 37 445 | 10 946 | 59 975 | 54 944 |
| 2007 Jan. | 352 465 | 294 272 | 42 094 | 16 099 | 50 879 | 30 019 |
| Feb. | 267 481 | 228 608 | 25 908 | 12 965 | 31 659 | 25 766 |
| Mar. | 244 931 | 206 753 | 27 768 | 10 410 | 50 919 | 50 467 |
| Apr. | 290 062 | 254 109 | 30 818 | 5 135 | 63 822 | 62 647 |
| Jan.-Apr. | 1 154 939 | 983 742 | 126 587 | 44 610 | 197 279 | 168 898 |

| Year/Month | Main groups of merchandises | | | | | | |
|------------|-----------------------------|---|--------|---|---|----------|------------------------|
| | Textile yarn and threads | Textile made-up articles and related products | Toys | Radios, TV, image and sound recorders and reproducers | Travel goods, handbags and related products | Footwear | Machines and apparatus |
| 1 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 2004 | 755 500 | 68 608 | 8 511 | 46 424 | 4 074 | 834 770 | 1 134 807 |
| 2005 | 598 162 | 78 900 | 11 380 | 55 193 | 6 044 | 70 610 | 1 288 393 |
| 2006 | 393 228 | 87 821 | 17 125 | 50 580 | 7 024 | 398 987 | 1 400 526 |
| 2006 Apr. | 54 584 | 6 197 | 1 538 | 3 042 | 795 | 39 108 | 116 389 |
| May | 61 229 | 6 719 | 480 | 1 567 | 728 | 38 100 | 114 558 |
| Jun. | 44 233 | 7 453 | 1 960 | 4 077 | 292 | 43 384 | 153 851 |
| Jul. | 46 918 | 6 267 | 1 158 | 3 803 | 537 | 52 907 | 110 566 |
| Aug. | 26 698 | 8 086 | 1 018 | 4 301 | 673 | 45 781 | 115 583 |
| Sept. | 20 327 | 8 603 | 1 373 | 7 377 | 402 | 24 500 | 114 631 |
| Oct. | 25 604 | 9 012 | 1 054 | 4 850 | 545 | 35 611 | 96 720 |
| Nov. | 22 663 | 8 432 | 2 888 | 5 899 | 941 | 42 962 | 120 927 |
| Dec. | 17 302 | 6 613 | 2 723 | 5 115 | 676 | 46 475 | 171 658 |
| 2007 Jan. | 9 528 | 7 197 | 1 615 | 5 029 | 715 | 49 378 | 240 208 |
| Feb. | 7 363 | 5 184 | 1 372 | 3 597 | 1 018 | 32 165 | 138 022 |
| Mar. | 21 174 | 6 885 | 848 | 5 745 | 1 508 | 23 460 | 238 467 |
| Apr. | 34 665 | 6 372 | 802 | 7 188 | 1 066 | 33 196 | 260 442 |
| Jan.-Apr. | 72 730 | 25 638 | 4 637 | 21 559 | 4 307 | 138 199 | 877 140 |

29. DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY MAIN GROUPS OF MERCHANDISES

MOP thousand

| Year/Month | Total | Main groups of merchandises | | | | |
|------------|------------|-----------------------------|-----------|--------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| | | Garment of knitted fabrics | | | | |
| | | Subtotal | Of cotton | Of man-made fibres | Of wool or fine animal hair | Of other knitted fabrics |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| 2004 | 17 322 801 | 8 699 181 | 4 906 006 | 3 349 382 | 348 084 | 95 709 |
| 2005 | 14 362 983 | 8 004 851 | 5 663 039 | 2 042 858 | 232 886 | 66 068 |
| 2006 | 14 372 878 | 7 959 649 | 5 691 827 | 1 972 855 | 244 668 | 50 299 |
| 2006 Apr. | 1 114 301 | 574 257 | 438 050 | 121 123 | 10 961 | 4 123 |
| May | 1 325 983 | 696 276 | 505 601 | 174 289 | 14 214 | 2 172 |
| Jun. | 1 537 952 | 872 069 | 599 275 | 228 422 | 41 713 | 2 659 |
| Jul. | 1 511 419 | 907 115 | 562 366 | 283 004 | 56 890 | 4 855 |
| Aug. | 1 243 386 | 724 134 | 431 283 | 242 952 | 45 782 | 4 117 |
| Sept. | 1 131 489 | 664 317 | 415 896 | 206 000 | 39 851 | 2 570 |
| Oct. | 1 038 432 | 602 377 | 438 464 | 137 829 | 18 342 | 7 742 |
| Nov. | 909 473 | 521 878 | 381 704 | 128 144 | 8 610 | 3 420 |
| Dec. | 995 370 | 550 419 | 428 163 | 113 782 | 2 648 | 5 826 |
| 2007 Jan. | 1 133 783 | 636 738 | 512 833 | 117 871 | 1 545 | 4 489 |
| Feb. | 878 768 | 492 355 | 395 625 | 92 734 | 825 | 3 171 |
| Mar. | 745 043 | 370 063 | 314 813 | 50 576 | 79 | 4 595 |
| Apr. | 938 101 | 512 652 | 414 637 | 93 821 | 2 688 | 1 506 |
| Jan.-Apr. | 3 695 695 | 2 011 808 | 1 637 907 | 355 002 | 5 137 | 13 762 |

| Year/Month | Main groups of merchandises | | | | | |
|------------|--------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|
| | Garment of non-knitted fabrics | | | | Textile fabrics | Other fabrics |
| | Subtotal | Of cotton | Of man-made fibres | Of other non-knitted fabrics | | |
| 1 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 2004 | 6 782 502 | 4 167 894 | 2 456 589 | 158 019 | 1 682 | 200 |
| 2005 | 5 086 339 | 3 945 577 | 1 069 551 | 71 211 | 159 | 115 |
| 2006 | 4 638 849 | 3 763 414 | 804 293 | 71 142 | 111 | 214 |
| 2006 Apr. | 401 689 | 311 243 | 85 823 | 4 623 | 13 | 5 |
| May | 465 449 | 383 799 | 78 328 | 3 322 | 11 | - |
| Jun. | 506 213 | 429 938 | 70 690 | 5 585 | 12 | 9 |
| Jul. | 414 202 | 340 335 | 69 233 | 4 634 | 21 | 17 |
| Aug. | 357 134 | 297 547 | 53 595 | 5 992 | 1 | 11 |
| Sept. | 304 145 | 255 880 | 44 411 | 3 854 | 3 | 21 |
| Oct. | 284 545 | 238 728 | 41 961 | 3 856 | - | - |
| Nov. | 226 101 | 195 919 | 27 080 | 3 102 | - | - |
| Dec. | 288 564 | 242 539 | 36 625 | 9 400 | 22 | - |
| 2007 Jan. | 342 667 | 285 743 | 41 614 | 15 310 | 154 | - |
| Feb. | 259 958 | 221 550 | 25 698 | 12 710 | 22 | 22 |
| Mar. | 234 258 | 199 079 | 25 369 | 9 810 | 70 | 21 |
| Apr. | 281 863 | 247 913 | 29 288 | 4 662 | 13 | - |
| Jan.-Apr. | 1 118 745 | 954 285 | 121 968 | 42 492 | 260 | 42 |

| Year/Month | Main groups of merchandises | | | | | | |
|------------|-----------------------------|---|-------|---|---|----------|------------------------|
| | Textile yarn and threads | Textile made-up articles and related products | Toys | Radios, TV, image and sound recorders and reproducers | Travel goods, handbags and related products | Footwear | Machines and apparatus |
| | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 2004 | 19 644 | 1 267 | 2 905 | 35 470 | 840 | 811 294 | 151 621 |
| 2005 | 16 886 | 1 285 | 1 043 | 34 418 | 371 | 42 997 | 128 475 |
| 2006 | 13 238 | 780 | 470 | 9 218 | 132 | 364 158 | 55 484 |
| 2006 Apr. | 1 050 | 84 | - | 306 | 17 | 36 578 | 7 454 |
| May | 2 322 | 70 | - | - | 3 | 36 189 | 4 727 |
| Jun. | 1 342 | 14 | 62 | - | - | 40 945 | 4 055 |
| Jul. | 1 254 | 16 | 164 | - | 1 | 49 720 | 5 194 |
| Aug. | 1 052 | 12 | 119 | 279 | - | 42 565 | 4 028 |
| Sept. | 1 430 | 30 | - | 790 | - | 20 840 | 3 844 |
| Oct. | 1 438 | 6 | - | 1 093 | 3 | 32 442 | 2 096 |
| Nov. | 1 105 | 102 | 46 | 1 617 | 16 | 39 636 | 2 364 |
| Dec. | 968 | 16 | 65 | 640 | 29 | 41 965 | 2 215 |
| 2007 Jan. | 430 | 22 | 564 | - | - | 45 478 | 2 896 |
| Feb. | 224 | 3 | - | - | 32 | 30 711 | 1 795 |
| Mar. | 950 | - | - | - | 24 | 17 225 | 2 538 |
| Apr. | 1 347 | 3 | - | - | 41 | 30 210 | 1 762 |
| Jan.-Apr. | 2 952 | 28 | 564 | - | 98 | 123 624 | 8 991 |

30. RE-EXPORTS BY MAIN GROUPS OF MERCHANDISES

MOP thousand

| Year/Month | Total | Main groups of merchandises | | | | |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------------|-----------|--------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| | | Garment of knitted fabrics | | | | |
| | | Subtotal | Of cotton | Of man-made fibres | Of wool or fine animal hair | Of other knitted fabrics |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| 2004 | 5 238 282 | 76 639 | 30 233 | 17 402 | 25 968 | 3 036 |
| 2005 | 5 460 359 | 75 319 | 45 845 | 23 008 | 4 343 | 2 123 |
| 2006 | 6 088 388 | 142 082 | 70 537 | 25 309 | 42 271 | 3 965 |
| 2006 Apr. | 533 164 | 9 758 | 7 453 | 1 723 | 175 | 407 |
| May | 514 784 | 10 109 | 8 541 | 1 416 | 132 | 20 |
| Jun. | 545 644 | 5 807 | 3 708 | 1 596 | 374 | 129 |
| Jul. | 486 082 | 11 390 | 4 410 | 2 775 | 4 002 | 203 |
| Aug. | 545 884 | 9 940 | 5 419 | 1 753 | 2 719 | 49 |
| Sept. | 579 199 | 31 121 | 6 666 | 1 217 | 21 744 | 1 494 |
| Oct. | 531 993 | 21 033 | 5 307 | 4 244 | 11 412 | 70 |
| Nov. | 542 330 | 7 118 | 3 984 | 1 642 | 520 | 972 |
| Dec. | 598 151 | 11 759 | 5 241 | 5 168 | 1 143 | 207 |
| 2007 Jan. | 571 864 | 6 402 | 4 639 | 389 | 927 | 447 |
| Feb. | 374 589 | 2 123 | 1 805 | 252 | 15 | 51 |
| Mar. | 610 860 | 7 434 | 6 060 | 1 058 | 210 | 106 |
| Apr. | 662 671 | 7 267 | 5 919 | 954 | 43 | 351 |
| Jan.-Apr. | 2 219 984 | 23 227 | 18 423 | 2 653 | 1 195 | 956 |

| Year/Month | Main groups of merchandises | | | | | |
|------------|--------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|
| | Garment of non-knitted fabrics | | | | Textile fabrics | Other fabrics |
| | Subtotal | Of cotton | Of man-made fibres | Of other non-knitted fabrics | | |
| 1 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 2004 | 43 506 | 22 822 | 10 455 | 10 229 | 695 727 | 879 129 |
| 2005 | 52 435 | 34 380 | 6 356 | 11 699 | 613 123 | 805 744 |
| 2006 | 115 012 | 90 561 | 10 479 | 13 972 | 667 778 | 651 388 |
| 2006 Apr. | 8 533 | 7 318 | 667 | 548 | 55 543 | 84 020 |
| May | 8 817 | 6 705 | 387 | 1 725 | 56 515 | 57 612 |
| Jun. | 3 002 | 2 330 | 587 | 85 | 63 234 | 56 718 |
| Jul. | 11 899 | 10 291 | 985 | 623 | 44 491 | 49 171 |
| Aug. | 12 362 | 10 307 | 914 | 1 141 | 75 554 | 41 163 |
| Sept. | 16 678 | 13 190 | 1 089 | 2 399 | 60 837 | 58 347 |
| Oct. | 10 743 | 7 184 | 1 570 | 1 989 | 57 418 | 58 374 |
| Nov. | 11 760 | 10 015 | 972 | 773 | 69 044 | 63 239 |
| Dec. | 9 729 | 7 362 | 821 | 1 546 | 59 953 | 54 944 |
| 2007 Jan. | 9 799 | 8 529 | 480 | 790 | 50 725 | 30 019 |
| Feb. | 7 523 | 7 059 | 209 | 255 | 31 637 | 25 744 |
| Mar. | 10 673 | 7 674 | 2 399 | 600 | 50 849 | 50 446 |
| Apr. | 8 199 | 6 196 | 1 530 | 473 | 63 809 | 62 647 |
| Jan.-Apr. | 36 194 | 29 457 | 4 619 | 2 118 | 197 019 | 168 856 |

| Year/Month | Main groups of merchandises | | | | | | |
|------------|-----------------------------|---|--------|---|---|----------|------------------------|
| | Textile yarn and threads | Textile made-up articles and related products | Toys | Radios, TV, image and sound recorders and reproducers | Travel goods, handbags and related products | Footwear | Machines and apparatus |
| 1 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 2004 | 735 855 | 67 341 | 5 606 | 10 955 | 3 234 | 23 476 | 983 186 |
| 2005 | 581 276 | 77 615 | 10 337 | 20 775 | 5 674 | 27 613 | 1 159 918 |
| 2006 | 379 990 | 87 041 | 16 656 | 41 362 | 6 891 | 34 829 | 1 345 042 |
| 2006 Apr. | 53 534 | 6 113 | 1 538 | 2 736 | 778 | 2 530 | 108 934 |
| May | 58 907 | 6 649 | 480 | 1 567 | 725 | 1 911 | 109 832 |
| Jun. | 42 892 | 7 439 | 1 898 | 4 077 | 292 | 2 439 | 149 796 |
| Jul. | 45 664 | 6 251 | 995 | 3 803 | 536 | 3 186 | 105 372 |
| Aug. | 25 646 | 8 074 | 899 | 4 021 | 673 | 3 216 | 111 555 |
| Sept. | 18 897 | 8 573 | 1 373 | 6 587 | 402 | 3 660 | 110 787 |
| Oct. | 24 166 | 9 006 | 1 054 | 3 757 | 542 | 3 169 | 94 624 |
| Nov. | 21 558 | 8 330 | 2 842 | 4 282 | 925 | 3 326 | 118 563 |
| Dec. | 16 334 | 6 597 | 2 658 | 4 475 | 647 | 4 510 | 169 443 |
| 2007 Jan. | 9 097 | 7 175 | 1 051 | 5 029 | 715 | 3 900 | 237 312 |
| Feb. | 7 139 | 5 181 | 1 372 | 3 597 | 985 | 1 454 | 136 227 |
| Mar. | 20 225 | 6 885 | 848 | 5 745 | 1 484 | 6 235 | 235 929 |
| Apr. | 33 318 | 6 369 | 802 | 7 188 | 1 025 | 2 987 | 258 681 |
| Jan.-Apr. | 69 778 | 25 610 | 4 073 | 21 559 | 4 209 | 14 575 | 868 149 |

31. IMPORTS BY MAJOR COUNTRY OR TERRITORY

MOP thousand

| Year/Month | Total | Major countries or territories | | | | | | | | | | | EFTA | Other European countries |
|------------|------------|--------------------------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|---------|----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--------------------------|
| | | European Union | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Subtotal | Germany | United Kingdom | France | Italy | Portugal | Sweden | Holland | Finland | Others | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 2004 | 27 904 015 | 3 476 205 | 1 025 374 | 449 994 | 888 825 | 357 011 | 115 565 | 81 330 | 127 967 | 184 655 | 245 484 | 131 309 | 106 964 | |
| 2005 | 31 340 294 | 4 116 578 | 1 174 878 | 541 966 | 1 036 854 | 388 115 | 105 026 | 93 242 | 129 832 | 324 710 | 321 955 | 262 223 | 111 646 | |
| 2006 | 36 527 303 | 4 794 235 | 1 172 760 | 684 449 | 1 472 662 | 475 848 | 132 243 | 138 456 | 115 538 | 292 631 | 309 648 | 613 936 | 68 240 | |
| 2006 Apr. | 3 143 106 | 353 321 | 94 900 | 43 245 | 116 456 | 29 871 | 8 718 | 5 712 | 10 072 | 24 882 | 19 465 | 66 795 | 4 542 | |
| May | 3 239 586 | 390 817 | 125 860 | 52 118 | 118 378 | 30 838 | 9 602 | 3 149 | 8 397 | 20 141 | 22 334 | 40 940 | 4 415 | |
| Jun. | 3 302 244 | 425 158 | 133 121 | 73 889 | 116 404 | 26 193 | 7 644 | 6 297 | 7 519 | 23 583 | 30 508 | 31 578 | 1 007 | |
| Jul. | 3 169 811 | 362 300 | 79 114 | 54 852 | 116 576 | 40 361 | 14 383 | 4 705 | 9 165 | 18 709 | 24 435 | 27 402 | 6 857 | |
| Aug. | 3 196 306 | 412 212 | 66 478 | 57 224 | 134 413 | 73 773 | 11 054 | 3 226 | 9 513 | 26 613 | 29 918 | 69 255 | 7 962 | |
| Sept. | 3 196 173 | 477 552 | 99 521 | 64 653 | 184 896 | 51 452 | 20 741 | 2 834 | 9 443 | 26 074 | 17 938 | 63 085 | 8 853 | |
| Oct. | 2 941 260 | 404 850 | 70 628 | 59 836 | 118 055 | 42 924 | 19 214 | 30 386 | 9 663 | 24 124 | 30 020 | 44 444 | 7 839 | |
| Nov. | 3 263 658 | 484 678 | 118 490 | 57 027 | 137 865 | 39 636 | 8 136 | 51 542 | 13 090 | 26 628 | 32 264 | 65 420 | 3 628 | |
| Dec. | 3 386 051 | 502 262 | 135 636 | 84 108 | 137 521 | 42 529 | 7 724 | 19 672 | 11 683 | 28 494 | 34 895 | 96 621 | 2 493 | |
| 2007 Jan. | 3 263 266 | 552 731 | 157 223 | 58 230 | 145 771 | 44 169 | 13 904 | 46 327 | 12 124 | 27 247 | 47 736 | 67 151 | 3 261 | |
| Feb. | 2 415 025 | 433 527 | 110 760 | 50 695 | 114 024 | 39 286 | 8 870 | 61 069 | 6 749 | 20 853 | 21 221 | 55 191 | 3 579 | |
| Mar. | 3 472 115 | 539 389 | 154 616 | 61 343 | 120 723 | 65 812 | 8 952 | 37 313 | 13 395 | 27 552 | 49 683 | 67 661 | 3 510 | |
| Apr. | 3 611 508 | 641 047 | 228 031 | 47 173 | 154 880 | 62 535 | 12 054 | 25 594 | 13 955 | 27 128 | 69 697 | 45 177 | 3 689 | |
| Jan.-Apr. | 12 761 914 | 2 166 694 | 650 630 | 217 441 | 535 397 | 211 802 | 43 780 | 170 305 | 46 223 | 102 781 | 188 335 | 235 179 | 14 039 | |

| Year/Month | Major countries or territories | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|--------------------------------|-----------|-----------|--------|------------|----------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|-------------------|-----------|-------------------------------|-----------|
| | Africa | America | | | Asia | | | | | | | Australia, Oceania and others | |
| | | Subtotal | USA | Canada | Subtotal | Mainland China | Hong Kong | Taiwan, China | Japan | Republic of Korea | Singapore | Subtotal | Australia |
| 1 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 |
| 2004 | 86 795 | 1 344 104 | 1 130 601 | 40 258 | 22 324 522 | 12 394 247 | 2 949 980 | 1 354 398 | 2 684 297 | 817 738 | 1 155 322 | 434 116 | 389 683 |
| 2005 | 149 038 | 1 461 237 | 1 276 302 | 51 004 | 24 842 783 | 13 515 256 | 3 126 272 | 1 260 725 | 3 412 287 | 666 533 | 1 620 702 | 396 789 | 354 009 |
| 2006 | 124 136 | 2 242 898 | 1 997 380 | 98 502 | 28 044 511 | 16 469 510 | 3 722 606 | 1 173 472 | 3 049 238 | 716 056 | 1 517 079 | 639 347 | 584 826 |
| 2006 Apr. | 11 909 | 152 790 | 138 400 | 3 033 | 2 529 739 | 1 481 210 | 340 474 | 104 363 | 264 121 | 57 588 | 170 385 | 24 009 | 19 640 |
| May | 9 042 | 196 999 | 182 242 | 3 677 | 2 547 199 | 1 531 168 | 328 828 | 100 103 | 240 457 | 55 124 | 179 674 | 50 175 | 47 376 |
| Jun. | 11 997 | 212 829 | 197 887 | 4 188 | 2 534 173 | 1 478 332 | 341 838 | 104 283 | 301 869 | 69 226 | 128 249 | 85 503 | 81 883 |
| Jul. | 7 390 | 180 044 | 161 657 | 5 895 | 2 489 879 | 1 573 750 | 290 782 | 96 152 | 251 118 | 66 093 | 106 251 | 95 939 | 92 651 |
| Aug. | 8 933 | 224 252 | 205 720 | 6 055 | 2 407 977 | 1 481 431 | 278 325 | 101 528 | 257 687 | 58 432 | 97 567 | 65 716 | 59 857 |
| Sept. | 11 988 | 201 177 | 182 224 | 9 170 | 2 393 862 | 1 383 634 | 356 922 | 104 752 | 249 756 | 58 521 | 121 877 | 39 657 | 35 789 |
| Oct. | 11 293 | 164 862 | 135 942 | 18 303 | 2 278 300 | 1 307 669 | 322 165 | 96 613 | 240 828 | 66 026 | 104 394 | 29 673 | 24 689 |
| Nov. | 12 768 | 218 546 | 195 716 | 8 881 | 2 436 587 | 1 423 054 | 369 108 | 103 794 | 269 169 | 54 393 | 82 692 | 42 032 | 39 101 |
| Dec. | 10 096 | 222 666 | 182 580 | 25 238 | 2 466 942 | 1 520 975 | 318 238 | 107 459 | 271 902 | 50 270 | 76 369 | 84 971 | 79 939 |
| 2007 Jan. | 12 456 | 200 681 | 173 048 | 12 145 | 2 374 550 | 1 405 917 | 339 460 | 90 109 | 264 650 | 55 426 | 95 367 | 52 437 | 49 456 |
| Feb. | 7 235 | 131 250 | 114 922 | 4 623 | 1 735 414 | 1 003 103 | 243 144 | 73 268 | 207 784 | 42 521 | 67 690 | 48 829 | 45 361 |
| Mar. | 11 959 | 202 575 | 181 751 | 6 543 | 2 591 664 | 1 492 753 | 320 179 | 130 324 | 376 187 | 53 461 | 99 904 | 55 356 | 52 442 |
| Apr. | 10 532 | 205 497 | 183 878 | 6 534 | 2 611 554 | 1 560 988 | 330 337 | 152 969 | 291 572 | 58 992 | 99 669 | 94 012 | 89 824 |
| Jan.-Apr. | 42 183 | 740 003 | 653 600 | 29 845 | 9 313 183 | 5 462 762 | 1 233 120 | 446 669 | 1 140 193 | 210 400 | 362 630 | 250 633 | 237 083 |

32. EXPORTS BY MAJOR COUNTRY OR TERRITORY

MOP thousand

| Year/Month | Total | Major countries or territories | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|------------|--------------------------------|-----------|----------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|----------|---------|--------|--------------------------|
| | | European Union | | | | | | | | | | | EFTA | Other European countries |
| | | Subtotal | Germany | United Kingdom | France | Holland | Denmark | Spain | Sweden | Italy | Portugal | Others | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| 2004 | 22 561 083 | 4 882 979 | 1 865 969 | 991 612 | 697 768 | 392 651 | 173 769 | 109 082 | 118 664 | 312 007 | 21 659 | 199 798 | 36 436 | 27 022 |
| 2005 | 19 823 342 | 3 387 794 | 1 173 345 | 741 418 | 533 472 | 267 216 | 132 634 | 74 333 | 108 061 | 209 092 | 16 215 | 132 008 | 25 302 | 11 218 |
| 2006 | 20 461 265 | 3 996 737 | 1 497 073 | 837 838 | 677 935 | 258 697 | 142 341 | 95 116 | 87 831 | 224 993 | 7 215 | 167 698 | 18 402 | 14 974 |
| 2006 Apr. | 1 647 464 | 284 119 | 124 292 | 50 455 | 47 969 | 21 180 | 9 033 | 3 402 | 3 959 | 8 006 | 523 | 15 300 | 1 355 | 469 |
| May | 1 840 767 | 360 125 | 145 960 | 60 642 | 87 761 | 18 857 | 6 248 | 10 017 | 3 655 | 14 498 | 136 | 12 351 | 1 398 | 803 |
| Jun. | 2 083 596 | 472 918 | 154 694 | 87 074 | 92 912 | 41 419 | 22 325 | 14 422 | 10 473 | 32 110 | 525 | 16 964 | 2 216 | 891 |
| Jul. | 1 997 501 | 497 501 | 178 303 | 89 235 | 76 117 | 29 328 | 26 289 | 24 258 | 14 850 | 37 021 | 1 512 | 20 588 | 3 433 | 2 735 |
| Aug. | 1 789 270 | 344 247 | 121 050 | 87 677 | 52 481 | 16 800 | 12 121 | 8 030 | 6 467 | 21 351 | 551 | 17 719 | 1 546 | 2 599 |
| Sept. | 1 710 689 | 286 263 | 104 162 | 82 787 | 39 148 | 10 679 | 10 740 | 1 385 | 8 866 | 15 200 | 31 | 13 265 | 517 | 2 038 |
| Oct. | 1 570 425 | 292 617 | 129 379 | 65 727 | 44 639 | 8 132 | 7 926 | 4 000 | 4 813 | 19 576 | 428 | 7 997 | 767 | 2 183 |
| Nov. | 1 451 803 | 296 312 | 107 007 | 75 407 | 65 802 | 11 365 | 4 010 | 4 669 | 3 927 | 13 140 | 674 | 10 311 | 764 | 659 |
| Dec. | 1 593 522 | 346 518 | 132 809 | 68 753 | 43 288 | 35 927 | 17 820 | 6 921 | 8 492 | 23 965 | 125 | 8 418 | 1 625 | 1 204 |
| 2007 Jan. | 1 705 646 | 306 746 | 116 056 | 60 644 | 32 981 | 20 989 | 14 474 | 10 540 | 10 459 | 25 214 | 337 | 15 052 | 3 351 | 5 706 |
| Feb. | 1 253 357 | 203 773 | 80 751 | 46 122 | 28 506 | 11 212 | 4 346 | 8 437 | 4 369 | 10 424 | 12 | 9 594 | 1 320 | 322 |
| Mar. | 1 355 903 | 189 946 | 60 082 | 46 799 | 28 250 | 8 707 | 2 087 | 4 237 | 6 173 | 13 394 | 120 | 20 097 | 3 959 | 1 265 |
| Apr. | 1 600 772 | 201 739 | 71 767 | 50 156 | 37 296 | 9 235 | 4 019 | 3 175 | 3 876 | 3 047 | - | 19 168 | 2 826 | 1 242 |
| Jan.-Apr. | 5 915 679 | 902 204 | 328 655 | 203 721 | 127 033 | 50 143 | 24 927 | 26 388 | 24 876 | 52 079 | 470 | 63 912 | 11 455 | 8 535 |

| Year/Month | Major countries or territories | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|--------------------------------|------------|------------|---------|-----------|----------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|---------|-------------------|-------------------------------|-----------|--|
| | Africa | America | | | Asia | | | | | | | Australia, Oceania and others | | |
| | | Subtotal | USA | Canada | Subtotal | Mainland China | Hong Kong | Taiwan, China | Singapore | Japan | Republic of Korea | Subtotal | Australia | |
| 1 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 2004 | 12 493 | 11 405 642 | 10 990 030 | 333 068 | 5 608 259 | 3 140 401 | 1 703 706 | 202 290 | 27 536 | 184 461 | 35 414 | 33 632 | 27 655 | |
| 2005 | 5 105 | 9 913 510 | 9 646 803 | 176 811 | 5 626 596 | 2 946 071 | 1 943 334 | 182 287 | 20 824 | 170 750 | 29 306 | 46 552 | 38 040 | |
| 2006 | 4 828 | 9 342 883 | 9 021 307 | 142 358 | 5 950 869 | 3 035 366 | 2 292 054 | 135 571 | 22 578 | 158 901 | 24 886 | 46 151 | 36 691 | |
| 2006 Apr. | 49 | 764 407 | 745 814 | 8 587 | 504 811 | 298 341 | 163 126 | 7 233 | 1 019 | 11 593 | 1 127 | 1 114 | 947 | |
| May | 508 | 879 828 | 852 643 | 11 476 | 509 128 | 295 249 | 169 920 | 9 933 | 825 | 11 362 | 1 591 | 3 254 | 1 666 | |
| Jun. | 280 | 981 946 | 947 712 | 16 466 | 535 304 | 296 363 | 187 780 | 12 692 | 1 529 | 14 533 | 2 213 | 3 318 | 1 748 | |
| Jul. | 221 | 912 603 | 876 257 | 15 497 | 470 781 | 253 247 | 166 440 | 9 605 | 1 898 | 14 028 | 1 891 | 13 227 | 13 092 | |
| Aug. | 51 | 800 037 | 766 527 | 11 249 | 540 136 | 276 405 | 209 916 | 11 827 | 1 067 | 11 986 | 3 007 | 2 595 | 2 406 | |
| Sept. | 46 | 737 218 | 698 481 | 10 988 | 581 635 | 264 083 | 256 391 | 20 604 | 3 542 | 13 256 | 2 609 | 3 767 | 2 383 | |
| Oct. | 369 | 651 818 | 621 371 | 9 396 | 524 671 | 243 230 | 228 175 | 13 910 | 2 159 | 13 445 | 2 998 | 873 | 797 | |
| Nov. | 138 | 528 200 | 506 685 | 9 552 | 521 067 | 256 724 | 205 664 | 10 921 | 1 327 | 15 376 | 1 847 | 2 774 | 2 514 | |
| Dec. | 803 | 591 043 | 567 931 | 10 365 | 550 827 | 267 295 | 217 605 | 12 047 | 3 267 | 15 266 | 1 072 | 2 183 | 2 107 | |
| 2007 Jan. | 2 531 | 731 791 | 701 566 | 13 934 | 554 482 | 271 293 | 229 658 | 11 932 | 1 266 | 14 128 | 1 644 | 2 512 | 2 226 | |
| Feb. | 2 121 | 595 102 | 574 453 | 10 857 | 368 792 | 175 689 | 141 800 | 9 637 | 982 | 17 291 | 1 277 | 2 101 | 1 549 | |
| Mar. | 2 695 | 517 575 | 503 724 | 8 289 | 553 940 | 257 765 | 198 032 | 19 352 | 2 657 | 28 805 | 1 997 | 1 543 | 1 389 | |
| Apr. | 2 598 | 666 335 | 650 584 | 6 053 | 634 518 | 365 652 | 198 080 | 13 338 | 3 047 | 23 389 | 2 625 | 1 418 | 1 214 | |
| Jan.-Apr. | 9 944 | 2 510 802 | 2 430 327 | 39 133 | 2 111 733 | 1 070 399 | 767 569 | 54 259 | 7 952 | 83 612 | 7 544 | 7 574 | 6 378 | |

33. DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY MAJOR COUNTRY OR TERRITORY

MOP thousand

| Year/Month | Total | Major countries or territories | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|------------|--------------------------------|-----------|----------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|----------|---------|--------|--------------------------|
| | | European Union | | | | | | | | | | | EFTA | Other European countries |
| | | Subtotal | Germany | United Kingdom | France | Holland | Denmark | Sweden | Spain | Italy | Portugal | Others | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| 2004 | 17 322 801 | 4 810 747 | 1 839 495 | 987 199 | 692 335 | 391 163 | 170 814 | 114 277 | 108 576 | 287 899 | 20 844 | 198 145 | 35 555 | 26 678 |
| 2005 | 14 362 983 | 3 334 789 | 1 148 004 | 735 751 | 528 628 | 264 655 | 130 015 | 107 554 | 73 436 | 206 107 | 12 913 | 127 726 | 16 033 | 11 195 |
| 2006 | 14 372 878 | 3 878 302 | 1 470 706 | 815 509 | 663 788 | 234 233 | 141 371 | 84 695 | 93 740 | 203 311 | 6 321 | 164 628 | 16 980 | 14 671 |
| 2006 Apr. | 1 114 301 | 272 374 | 123 883 | 49 575 | 47 602 | 12 708 | 8 814 | 3 701 | 3 265 | 7 272 | 493 | 15 061 | 1 343 | 446 |
| May | 1 325 983 | 353 985 | 145 235 | 58 355 | 87 409 | 17 802 | 6 240 | 3 617 | 9 949 | 13 018 | 131 | 12 229 | 1 398 | 777 |
| Jun. | 1 537 952 | 461 277 | 152 973 | 81 573 | 91 867 | 40 568 | 22 325 | 10 179 | 14 319 | 30 358 | 525 | 16 590 | 2 084 | 891 |
| Jul. | 1 511 419 | 495 202 | 177 909 | 88 579 | 75 772 | 28 993 | 26 229 | 14 850 | 24 258 | 36 875 | 1 342 | 20 395 | 3 433 | 2 735 |
| Aug. | 1 243 386 | 339 606 | 119 130 | 86 566 | 51 950 | 16 650 | 12 121 | 6 454 | 7 785 | 20 793 | 534 | 17 623 | 1 374 | 2 599 |
| Sept. | 1 131 489 | 279 676 | 103 521 | 81 534 | 37 769 | 10 610 | 10 673 | 8 802 | 1 320 | 12 575 | - | 12 872 | 425 | 2 023 |
| Oct. | 1 038 432 | 282 375 | 129 171 | 65 605 | 43 954 | 7 724 | 7 926 | 4 755 | 3 950 | 11 112 | 358 | 7 820 | 767 | 2 183 |
| Nov. | 909 473 | 280 388 | 101 952 | 69 292 | 64 778 | 9 202 | 3 954 | 3 838 | 4 290 | 12 637 | 501 | 9 944 | 502 | 448 |
| Dec. | 995 370 | 308 676 | 121 863 | 66 031 | 36 592 | 26 323 | 17 267 | 7 154 | 6 680 | 19 162 | 102 | 7 502 | 1 025 | 1 204 |
| 2007 Jan. | 1 133 783 | 288 977 | 109 337 | 58 819 | 28 294 | 19 532 | 14 474 | 9 829 | 10 093 | 23 618 | 263 | 14 718 | 2 974 | 5 706 |
| Feb. | 878 768 | 179 025 | 72 191 | 42 306 | 22 189 | 9 582 | 4 204 | 4 283 | 8 022 | 8 398 | - | 7 850 | 403 | 322 |
| Mar. | 745 043 | 113 726 | 48 533 | 23 622 | 14 144 | 7 550 | 2 053 | 4 764 | 2 021 | 4 723 | - | 6 316 | 495 | 642 |
| Apr. | 938 101 | 164 684 | 67 816 | 34 749 | 30 745 | 7 424 | 4 003 | 3 223 | 2 227 | 2 799 | - | 11 698 | 988 | 1 184 |
| Jan.-Apr. | 3 695 695 | 746 412 | 297 877 | 159 496 | 95 372 | 44 088 | 24 733 | 22 100 | 22 364 | 39 538 | 263 | 40 581 | 4 860 | 7 855 |

| Year/Month | Major countries or territories | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|--------------------------------|------------|------------|---------|-----------|-----------|---------------|----------------|---------|-----------|-------------------|-------------------------------|-----------|
| | Africa | America | | | Asia | | | | | | | Australia, Oceania and others | |
| | | Subtotal | USA | Canada | Subtotal | Hong Kong | Taiwan, China | Mainland China | Japan | Singapore | Republic of Korea | Subtotal | Australia |
| 1 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 2004 | 7 547 | 11 305 661 | 10 897 440 | 329 842 | 1 106 222 | 333 357 | 169 112 | 158 838 | 172 803 | 19 102 | 24 552 | 30 391 | 24 518 |
| 2005 | 2 593 | 9 772 424 | 9 512 385 | 174 690 | 1 194 171 | 396 179 | 139 816 | 219 068 | 164 233 | 12 106 | 26 602 | 31 778 | 23 296 |
| 2006 | 4 583 | 9 189 575 | 8 871 223 | 140 208 | 1 238 236 | 500 843 | 97 553 | 249 277 | 144 637 | 11 025 | 21 417 | 30 530 | 21 199 |
| 2006 Apr. | 49 | 752 204 | 733 860 | 8 353 | 87 348 | 33 445 | 5 382 | 18 901 | 11 075 | 271 | 997 | 537 | 382 |
| May | 508 | 865 902 | 838 928 | 11 282 | 100 228 | 38 154 | 8 387 | 24 216 | 10 616 | 558 | 1 323 | 3 185 | 1 612 |
| Jun. | 280 | 966 707 | 932 783 | 16 201 | 103 834 | 44 127 | 7 360 | 18 876 | 13 588 | 1 217 | 2 141 | 2 879 | 1 309 |
| Jul. | 221 | 898 344 | 862 144 | 15 416 | 109 497 | 42 091 | 6 268 | 27 231 | 11 912 | 1 679 | 1 762 | 1 986 | 1 851 |
| Aug. | 40 | 786 177 | 752 870 | 11 142 | 111 243 | 36 652 | 10 424 | 30 935 | 10 588 | 818 | 2 773 | 2 348 | 2 158 |
| Sept. | 46 | 729 415 | 691 043 | 10 628 | 116 377 | 45 915 | 16 556 | 21 181 | 12 185 | 215 | 2 196 | 3 527 | 2 143 |
| Oct. | 369 | 642 546 | 612 605 | 9 106 | 109 560 | 47 978 | 11 280 | 18 167 | 12 702 | 1 943 | 2 304 | 630 | 553 |
| Nov. | 138 | 518 496 | 497 377 | 9 471 | 106 872 | 44 081 | 7 734 | 15 821 | 11 956 | 658 | 1 276 | 2 629 | 2 445 |
| Dec. | 803 | 579 778 | 557 196 | 9 904 | 102 033 | 50 069 | 5 572 | 18 928 | 14 175 | 763 | 565 | 1 852 | 1 785 |
| 2007 Jan. | 2 531 | 722 438 | 692 546 | 13 860 | 108 956 | 51 173 | 6 076 | 18 197 | 11 252 | 871 | 1 217 | 2 200 | 1 914 |
| Feb. | 2 083 | 588 353 | 567 832 | 10 770 | 107 461 | 51 335 | 6 320 | 19 557 | 12 979 | 466 | 1 092 | 1 119 | 566 |
| Mar. | 2 443 | 505 382 | 492 008 | 7 904 | 121 382 | 54 116 | 10 365 | 19 457 | 14 736 | 876 | 928 | 973 | 840 |
| Apr. | 2 255 | 653 335 | 637 965 | 5 810 | 114 794 | 47 520 | 9 242 | 20 506 | 14 816 | 2 303 | 2 205 | 862 | 844 |
| Jan.-Apr. | 9 312 | 2 469 509 | 2 390 351 | 38 343 | 452 593 | 204 144 | 32 004 | 77 717 | 53 783 | 4 516 | 5 442 | 5 154 | 4 164 |

34. RE-EXPORTS BY MAJOR COUNTRY OR TERRITORY

MOP thousand

| Year/Month | Total | Major countries or territories | | | | | | | | | | | EFTA | Other European countries |
|------------|-----------|--------------------------------|----------------|---------|--------|----------|-------|---------|--------|---------|--------|-------|------|--------------------------|
| | | European Union | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Subtotal | United Kingdom | Holland | Italy | Portugal | Spain | Germany | France | Denmark | Others | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 2004 | 5 238 282 | 72 232 | 4 413 | 1 488 | 24 108 | 815 | 506 | 26 474 | 5 433 | 2 955 | 6 040 | 881 | 344 | |
| 2005 | 5 460 359 | 53 006 | 5 666 | 2 561 | 2 984 | 3 302 | 898 | 25 341 | 4 845 | 2 618 | 4 791 | 9 269 | 23 | |
| 2006 | 6 088 388 | 118 435 | 22 329 | 24 465 | 21 681 | 894 | 1 376 | 26 367 | 14 147 | 969 | 6 207 | 1 421 | 303 | |
| 2006 Apr. | 533 164 | 11 746 | 879 | 8 472 | 734 | 29 | 137 | 410 | 367 | 219 | 499 | 13 | 22 | |
| May | 514 784 | 6 140 | 2 287 | 1 055 | 1 480 | 5 | 68 | 725 | 352 | 7 | 161 | - | 26 | |
| Jun. | 545 644 | 11 641 | 5 501 | 851 | 1 752 | - | 104 | 1 721 | 1 045 | - | 667 | 132 | - | |
| Jul. | 486 082 | 2 298 | 656 | 336 | 146 | 170 | - | 394 | 345 | 61 | 190 | - | - | |
| Aug. | 545 884 | 4 641 | 1 111 | 150 | 558 | 17 | 245 | 1 920 | 531 | - | 109 | 172 | - | |
| Sept. | 579 199 | 6 587 | 1 253 | 70 | 2 626 | 31 | 65 | 641 | 1 379 | 67 | 455 | 92 | 15 | |
| Oct. | 531 993 | 10 241 | 122 | 408 | 8 464 | 70 | 50 | 209 | 685 | - | 233 | - | - | |
| Nov. | 542 330 | 15 924 | 6 115 | 2 163 | 502 | 172 | 379 | 5 055 | 1 024 | 56 | 458 | 262 | 211 | |
| Dec. | 598 151 | 37 842 | 2 723 | 9 604 | 4 803 | 23 | 241 | 10 946 | 6 696 | 553 | 2 253 | 600 | - | |
| 2007 Jan. | 571 864 | 17 768 | 1 825 | 1 458 | 1 596 | 75 | 446 | 6 719 | 4 687 | - | 962 | 377 | - | |
| Feb. | 374 589 | 24 748 | 3 816 | 1 631 | 2 026 | 12 | 414 | 8 559 | 6 317 | 142 | 1 831 | 917 | - | |
| Mar. | 610 860 | 76 220 | 23 177 | 1 157 | 8 672 | 120 | 2 216 | 11 549 | 14 106 | 34 | 15 189 | 3 464 | 623 | |
| Apr. | 662 671 | 37 055 | 15 408 | 1 811 | 248 | - | 947 | 3 951 | 6 551 | 17 | 8 122 | 1 837 | 58 | |
| Jan.-Apr. | 2 219 984 | 155 792 | 44 225 | 6 055 | 12 541 | 207 | 4 024 | 30 778 | 31 662 | 193 | 26 107 | 6 596 | 680 | |

| Year/Month | Major countries or territories | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|--------------------------------|----------|---------|--------|-----------|----------------|-----------|-----------|---------------|--------|-------------------|-------------------------------|-----------|
| | Africa | America | | | Asia | | | | | | | Australia, Oceania and others | |
| | | Subtotal | USA | Canada | Subtotal | Mainland China | Hong Kong | Singapore | Taiwan, China | Japan | Republic of Korea | Subtotal | Australia |
| 1 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 |
| 2004 | 4 946 | 99 981 | 92 590 | 3 226 | 4 502 036 | 2 981 563 | 1 370 349 | 8 434 | 33 179 | 11 659 | 10 862 | 3 241 | 3 137 |
| 2005 | 2 512 | 141 086 | 134 418 | 2 121 | 4 432 424 | 2 727 002 | 1 547 156 | 8 718 | 42 471 | 6 517 | 2 704 | 14 774 | 14 744 |
| 2006 | 244 | 153 308 | 150 084 | 2 151 | 4 712 633 | 2 786 089 | 1 791 210 | 11 553 | 38 018 | 14 264 | 3 469 | 15 621 | 15 493 |
| 2006 Apr. | - | 12 202 | 11 954 | 234 | 417 463 | 279 440 | 129 681 | 749 | 1 851 | 518 | 130 | 577 | 565 |
| May | - | 13 925 | 13 715 | 195 | 408 900 | 271 034 | 131 766 | 267 | 1 546 | 746 | 267 | 69 | 54 |
| Jun. | - | 15 238 | 14 929 | 266 | 431 469 | 277 487 | 143 653 | 312 | 5 332 | 945 | 71 | 439 | 439 |
| Jul. | - | 14 259 | 14 113 | 80 | 361 285 | 226 015 | 124 349 | 219 | 3 337 | 2 116 | 128 | 11 241 | 11 241 |
| Aug. | 12 | 13 860 | 13 657 | 107 | 428 893 | 245 470 | 173 264 | 250 | 1 402 | 1 397 | 234 | 247 | 247 |
| Sept. | - | 7 803 | 7 438 | 360 | 465 258 | 242 902 | 210 476 | 3 327 | 4 048 | 1 071 | 413 | 240 | 240 |
| Oct. | - | 9 272 | 8 767 | 290 | 415 111 | 225 063 | 180 197 | 217 | 2 630 | 743 | 694 | 243 | 243 |
| Nov. | - | 9 703 | 9 308 | 81 | 414 194 | 240 903 | 161 583 | 668 | 3 187 | 3 420 | 570 | 144 | 69 |
| Dec. | - | 11 265 | 10 736 | 461 | 448 793 | 248 367 | 167 536 | 2 504 | 6 475 | 1 091 | 506 | 331 | 322 |
| 2007 Jan. | - | 9 353 | 9 020 | 75 | 445 526 | 253 096 | 178 485 | 395 | 5 856 | 2 876 | 427 | 311 | 311 |
| Feb. | 37 | 6 748 | 6 621 | 87 | 261 331 | 156 132 | 90 464 | 515 | 3 316 | 4 312 | 185 | 982 | 982 |
| Mar. | 252 | 12 192 | 11 716 | 385 | 432 559 | 238 308 | 143 915 | 1 781 | 8 987 | 14 069 | 1 069 | 570 | 550 |
| Apr. | 343 | 13 000 | 12 619 | 243 | 519 724 | 345 146 | 150 560 | 745 | 4 095 | 8 573 | 420 | 556 | 371 |
| Jan.-Apr. | 632 | 41 293 | 39 975 | 790 | 1 659 140 | 992 682 | 563 425 | 3 436 | 22 255 | 29 829 | 2 102 | 2 419 | 2 214 |

C - GAMING AND TOURISM

35. GROSS GAMING RECEIPTS (GRATUITIES EXCLUDED)

Unit: 10³ MOP

| Year/ Month | Gross gaming receipts (gratuities excluded) | | |
|-------------------------|---|------------------|---------------------|
| | Total | Games of fortune | Others |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| 2004 | 42 305 640 | # | # |
| 2005 | 45 800 449 | 44 724 620 | 1 075 829 |
| 2006 | 55 884 080 | 54 997 509 | 886 571 |
| 2006 Apr. | 4 474 796 | 4 390 881 | 83 915 |
| May | 4 422 689 | 4 342 504 | 80 185 |
| Jun. | 4 002 561 | 3 926 472 | 76 089 |
| Jul. | 4 552 321 | 4 471 129 | 81 192 |
| Aug. | 4 672 340 | 4 593 971 | 78 369 |
| Sept. | 4 538 351 | 4 484 185 | 54 166 |
| Oct. | 5 810 636 | 5 740 540 | 70 096 |
| Nov. | 4 870 208 | 4 799 018 | 71 190 |
| Dec. | 5 951 061 | 5 897 252 | 53 809 |
| 2007 Jan. | 6 062 035 | 6 000 170 | 61 865 |
| Feb. | 5 793 097 ^r | 5 734 905 | 58 192 ^r |
| Mar. | 6 211 805 | 6 142 973 | 68 832 |
| Apr. | 6 228 621 | 6 147 471 | 81 150 |
| Jan.-Apr. | 24 295 558 | 24 025 519 | 270 039 |
| Variation 2007/2006 (%) | | | |
| Apr. | 39.2 | 40.0 | -3.3 |
| Jan.-Apr. | 42.4 | 43.5 | -16.0 |

36. VISITOR ARRIVALS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE

No.

| Year/Month | Total | East Asia | | | | | | |
|------------|------------|------------|---------|-------------------|----------------|-----------|---------------|--------|
| | | Subtotal | Japan | Republic of Korea | Mainland China | Hong Kong | Taiwan, China | Others |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| 2004 | 16 672 556 | 16 059 117 | 122 184 | 65 631 | 9 529 739 | 5 051 059 | 1 286 949 | 3 555 |
| 2005 | 18 711 187 | 17 855 496 | 169 115 | 120 739 | 10 462 966 | 5 614 892 | 1 482 483 | 5 301 |
| 2006 | 21 998 122 | 20 750 930 | 220 190 | 162 709 | 11 985 617 | 6 940 656 | 1 437 824 | 3 934 |
| 2006 Apr. | 1 870 314 | 1 763 367 | 12 718 | 10 509 | 990 066 | 623 193 | 126 528 | 353 |
| May | 1 707 155 | 1 609 233 | 18 618 | 10 705 | 980 710 | 486 552 | 112 296 | 352 |
| Jun. | 1 596 993 | 1 505 894 | 16 000 | 10 482 | 876 916 | 485 800 | 116 410 | 286 |
| Jul. | 1 802 248 | 1 703 476 | 15 522 | 13 314 | 950 338 | 590 609 | 133 479 | 214 |
| Aug. | 1 922 243 | 1 825 985 | 21 669 | 15 697 | 1 018 955 | 635 769 | 133 595 | 300 |
| Sept. | 1 748 823 | 1 647 984 | 20 151 | 9 321 | 917 383 | 578 931 | 121 916 | 282 |
| Oct. | 1 989 828 | 1 861 268 | 18 184 | 11 394 | 1 061 697 | 641 486 | 128 214 | 293 |
| Nov. | 1 949 583 | 1 822 348 | 25 187 | 13 406 | 1 069 214 | 596 085 | 118 113 | 343 |
| Dec. | 2 162 917 | 2 008 477 | 22 026 | 18 951 | 1 142 575 | 706 309 | 118 234 | 382 |
| 2007 Jan. | 2 038 768 | 1 914 910 | 24 074 | 25 627 | 1 155 770 | 604 303 | 104 751 | 385 |
| Feb. | 2 169 489 | 2 063 445 | 19 258 | 16 886 | 1 238 234 | 678 807 | 109 970 | 290 |
| Mar. | 2 161 407 | 2 007 827 | 23 943 | 14 218 | 1 183 115 | 666 957 | 119 194 | 400 |
| Apr. | 2 226 968 | 2 067 135 | 16 877 | 13 901 | 1 141 987 | 761 185 | 132 715 | 470 |
| Jan.-Apr. | 8 596 632 | 8 053 317 | 84 152 | 70 632 | 4 719 106 | 2 711 252 | 466 630 | 1 545 |

| Year/Month | South Asia | Southeast Asia | Americas | Europe | Oceania | Other areas |
|------------|------------|----------------|----------|---------|---------|-------------|
| 1 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| 2004 | 26 423 | 260 523 | 143 552 | 125 280 | 49 996 | 7 665 |
| 2005 | 31 854 | 396 100 | 182 769 | 162 564 | 71 680 | 10 724 |
| 2006 | 41 714 | 693 374 | 219 610 | 191 002 | 84 222 | 17 270 |
| 2006 Apr. | 3 598 | 58 610 | 18 535 | 17 018 | 7 912 | 1 274 |
| May | 4 265 | 56 720 | 16 407 | 13 930 | 5 481 | 1 119 |
| Jun. | 3 848 | 52 412 | 15 765 | 11 511 | 6 464 | 1 099 |
| Jul. | 3 750 | 52 949 | 19 743 | 14 673 | 6 384 | 1 273 |
| Aug. | 3 463 | 51 794 | 16 656 | 17 216 | 5 609 | 1 520 |
| Sept. | 3 699 | 55 576 | 16 780 | 15 706 | 7 253 | 1 825 |
| Oct. | 4 027 | 70 367 | 22 723 | 20 958 | 8 132 | 2 353 |
| Nov. | 3 315 | 69 856 | 23 651 | 20 868 | 7 718 | 1 827 |
| Dec. | 4 349 | 96 161 | 22 616 | 19 080 | 9 857 | 2 377 |
| 2007 Jan. | 3 796 | 69 353 | 21 276 | 16 737 | 10 643 | 2 053 |
| Feb. | 3 575 | 57 506 | 18 778 | 17 166 | 7 005 | 2 014 |
| Mar. | 3 521 | 95 976 | 23 443 | 19 036 | 9 170 | 2 434 |
| Apr. | 4 607 | 96 240 | 23 929 | 22 076 | 9 933 | 3 048 |
| Jan.-Apr. | 15 499 | 319 075 | 87 426 | 75 015 | 36 751 | 9 549 |

37. VISITOR ARRIVALS IN PACKAGE TOUR BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE

No.

| Year/Month | Total | Japan | Republic of Korea | Mainland China | Hong Kong | Taiwan, China |
|------------|-----------|--------|-------------------|----------------|-----------|---------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| 2004 | 2 497 781 | 35 381 | 22 043 | 2 068 246 | 96 360 | 199 885 |
| 2005 | 2 675 753 | 56 183 | 54 056 | 2 101 745 | 113 120 | 246 517 |
| 2006 | 2 925 724 | 88 698 | 65 880 | 2 292 973 | 152 232 | 155 231 |
| 2006 Mar. | 292 511 | 7 393 | 5 914 | 251 001 | 9 402 | 8 898 |
| Apr. | 272 802 | 3 899 | 4 122 | 227 130 | 10 916 | 15 595 |
| May | 238 441 | 8 316 | 4 002 | 193 296 | 7 491 | 14 296 |
| Jun. | 207 734 | 6 986 | 3 857 | 162 927 | 7 560 | 15 371 |
| Jul. | 227 038 | 5 405 | 5 212 | 185 084 | 8 109 | 13 013 |
| Aug. | 233 993 | 9 506 | 5 494 | 178 315 | 11 258 | 15 585 |
| Sept. | 183 697 | 8 773 | 3 042 | 140 220 | 8 636 | 8 589 |
| Oct. | 216 032 | 7 765 | 4 255 | 154 684 | 10 963 | 17 658 |
| Nov. | 289 626 | 12 191 | 5 668 | 214 504 | 21 720 | 13 587 |
| Dec. | 323 111 | 8 439 | 5 941 | 228 245 | 37 756 | 12 146 |
| 2007 Jan. | 316 690 r | 11 347 | 12 057 | 232 681 r | 19 965 r | 17 089 |
| Feb. | 377 808 r | 9 054 | 7 030 | 275 795 r | 39 115 r | 21 986 |
| Mar. | 360 798 | 5 427 | 6 737 | 249 548 | 32 224 | 31 306 |
| Jan.-Mar. | 1 055 296 | 25 828 | 25 824 | 758 024 | 91 304 | 70 381 |

| Year/Month | South Asia | Southeast Asia | Americas | Europe | Oceania | Others |
|------------|------------|----------------|----------|--------|---------|--------|
| 1 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 2004 | 3 124 | 41 328 | 12 877 | 14 232 | 4 017 | 288 |
| 2005 | 6 269 | 53 683 | 14 473 | 23 408 | 6 013 | 286 |
| 2006 | 9 147 | 103 955 | 23 884 | 26 392 | 6 622 | 710 |
| 2006 Mar. | 467 | 5 305 | 1 257 | 2 182 | 675 | 17 |
| Apr. | 1 607 | 6 422 | 1 622 | 1 063 | 417 | 9 |
| May | 1 053 | 6 831 | 1 178 | 1 573 | 402 | 3 |
| Jun. | 652 | 6 164 | 1 504 | 1 964 | 610 | 139 |
| Jul. | 724 | 5 928 | 1 427 | 1 513 | 491 | 132 |
| Aug. | 625 | 8 397 | 2 139 | 2 070 | 585 | 19 |
| Sept. | 888 | 7 602 | 2 124 | 2 969 | 729 | 125 |
| Oct. | 409 | 12 218 | 3 178 | 4 060 | 706 | 136 |
| Nov. | 788 | 13 637 | 3 263 | 3 469 | 787 | 12 |
| Dec. | 737 | 21 765 | 4 426 | 2 999 | 617 | 40 |
| 2007 Jan. | 686 | 13 139 r | 6 159 | 2 974 | 593 | - |
| Feb. | 885 | 14 411 | 5 864 | 3 263 | 330 | 75 |
| Mar. | 856 | 24 585 | 6 226 | 3 404 | 474 | 11 |
| Jan.-Mar. | 2 427 | 52 135 | 18 249 | 9 641 | 1 397 | 86 |

38. HOTELS IN OPERATION, AVAILABLE ROOMS AND OCCUPANCY RATE

| Year/Month | No. of establishments in operation ^a | | | | | |
|------------|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|
| | Total | 5-star hotels | 4-star hotels | 3-star hotels | 2-star hotels | Guest-houses |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| 2004 | 70 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 12 | 31 |
| 2005 | 75 | 9 | 11 | 12 | 12 | 31 |
| 2006 | 80 | 11 | 12 | 15 | 11 | 31 |
| 2006 Mar. | 77 | 9 | 12 | 13 | 12 | 31 |
| Apr. | 77 | 9 | 12 | 13 | 12 | 31 |
| May | 77 | 9 | 12 | 13 | 12 | 31 |
| Jun. | 78 | 10 | 12 | 13 | 12 | 31 |
| Jul. | 78 | 9 | 12 | 14 | 12 | 31 |
| Aug. | 78 | 9 | 12 | 14 | 12 | 31 |
| Sept. | 79 | 10 | 12 | 14 | 12 | 31 |
| Oct. | 79 | 10 | 12 | 14 | 12 | 31 |
| Nov. | 80 | 11 | 12 | 14 | 12 | 31 |
| Dec. | 80 | 11 | 12 | 15 | 11 | 31 |
| 2007 Jan. | 81 | 11 | 12 | 15 | 12 | 31 |
| Feb. | 81 | 11 | 12 | 15 | 12 | 31 |
| Mar. | 81 | 11 | 12 | 15 | 12 | 31 |

| Year/Month | No. of available rooms ^a | | | | | |
|------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|
| | Total | 5-star hotels | 4-star hotels | 3-star hotels | 2-star hotels | Guest-houses |
| 1 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 2004 | 9 168 | 3 470 | 2 625 | 1 674 | 839 | 560 |
| 2005 | 10 832 | 3 452 | 3 584 | 2 410 | 839 | 547 |
| 2006 | 12 978 | 4 572 | 3 927 | 3 100 | 820 | 559 |
| 2006 Mar. | 11 297 | 3 452 | 3 755 | 2 701 | 838 | 551 |
| Apr. | 11 323 | 3 471 | 3 757 | 2 701 | 843 | 551 |
| May | 11 325 | 3 471 | 3 759 | 2 701 | 843 | 551 |
| Jun. | 11 748 | 3 789 | 3 864 | 2 701 | 843 | 551 |
| Jul. | 11 792 | 3 463 | 3 903 | 3 027 | 848 | 551 |
| Aug. | 11 791 | 3 463 | 3 908 | 3 021 | 848 | 551 |
| Sept. | 12 411 | 4 059 | 3 927 | 3 025 | 848 | 552 |
| Oct. | 12 419 | 4 061 | 3 927 | 3 025 | 847 | 559 |
| Nov. | 12 693 | 4 349 | 3 927 | 3 025 | 833 | 559 |
| Dec. | 12 978 | 4 572 | 3 927 | 3 100 | 820 | 559 |
| 2007 Jan. | 12 922 | 4 490 | 3 926 | 3 100 | 848 | 558 |
| Feb. | 13 063 | 4 593 | 3 952 | 3 100 | 848 | 570 |
| Mar. | 13 049 | 4 593 | 3 952 | 3 100 | 848 | 556 |

| Year/Month | Occupancy rate (%) | | | | | |
|------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|
| | Total | 5-star hotels | 4-star hotels | 3-star hotels | 2-star hotels | Guest-houses |
| 1 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |
| 2004 | 75.55 | 76.66 | 79.71 | 86.26 | 58.53 | 41.61 |
| 2005 | 70.93 | 71.75 | 71.19 | 80.62 | 57.83 | 45.41 |
| 2006 | 72.25 | 68.35 | 77.98 | 78.48 | 59.17 | 46.94 |
| 2006 Mar. | 75.12 | 70.33 | 78.64 | 86.00 | 63.50 | 45.54 |
| Apr. | 77.76 | 73.12 | 82.21 | 86.68 | 68.02 | 47.83 |
| May | 65.39 | 63.07 | 67.79 | 73.56 | 54.37 | 40.51 |
| Jun. | 68.00 | 62.03 | 75.83 | 75.53 | 51.85 | 41.00 |
| Jul. | 72.82 | 65.41 | 82.64 | 77.74 | 58.42 | 45.55 |
| Aug. | 74.28 | 70.33 | 80.23 | 79.37 | 60.59 | 50.04 |
| Sept. | 67.24 | 64.76 | 73.57 | 69.79 | 53.07 | 47.74 |
| Oct. | 73.58 | 71.19 | 80.16 | 76.90 | 58.87 | 49.00 |
| Nov. | 77.58 | 72.29 | 85.01 | 82.78 | 68.59 | 51.65 |
| Dec. | 78.08 | 71.98 | 87.02 | 83.51 | 67.43 | 51.17 |
| 2007 Jan. | 71.80 | 70.19 | 79.23 | 72.92 | 55.32 | 50.89 |
| Feb. | 74.14 | 71.36 | 81.25 | 76.26 | 61.80 | 53.97 |
| Mar. | 76.03 | 72.34 | 83.28 | 79.62 | 63.02 | 54.91 |
| Jan.-Mar. | 73.99 | 71.30 | 81.26 | 76.27 | 60.02 | 53.24 |

a As at the end of reference period.

39. OVERNIGHT GUESTS AND AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY

| Year/Month | No. of guests | | | | | |
|------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|
| | Total | 5-star hotels | 4-star hotels | 3-star hotels | 2-star hotels | Guest-houses |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| 2004 | 3 956 154 | 1 114 512 | 1 466 338 | 962 220 | 296 883 | 116 201 |
| 2005 | 4 121 088 | 982 214 | 1 633 458 | 1 089 384 | 301 672 | 114 360 |
| 2006 | 4 680 854 | 997 037 | 1 917 873 | 1 335 145 | 320 499 | 110 300 |
| 2006 Mar. | 399 412 | 74 015 | 164 848 | 121 665 | 29 752 | 9 132 |
| Apr. | 402 224 | 78 142 | 165 692 | 118 735 | 30 514 | 9 141 |
| May | 343 016 | 66 953 | 138 392 | 103 209 | 25 317 | 9 145 |
| Jun. | 346 970 | 68 584 | 149 542 | 98 948 | 21 954 | 7 942 |
| Jul. | 399 230 | 77 263 | 170 508 | 114 731 | 27 776 | 8 952 |
| Aug. | 419 769 | 87 397 | 173 000 | 121 153 | 28 402 | 9 817 |
| Sept. | 365 094 | 82 953 | 148 492 | 102 082 | 22 560 | 9 007 |
| Oct. | 412 448 | 95 920 | 167 411 | 112 946 | 26 671 | 9 500 |
| Nov. | 443 377 | 106 275 | 179 255 | 118 936 | 29 919 | 8 992 |
| Dec. | 481 868 | 119 765 | 194 036 | 127 482 | 30 869 | 9 716 |
| 2007 Jan. | 429 706 r | 104 495 r | 175 782 | 114 158 | 25 315 | 9 956 |
| Feb. | 426 186 | 114 673 | 164 461 | 111 218 | 25 865 | 9 969 |
| Mar. | 477 365 | 125 923 | 189 465 | 123 046 | 28 858 | 10 073 |
| Jan.-Mar. | 1 333 257 | 345 091 | 529 708 | 348 422 | 80 038 | 29 998 |

| Year/Month | Average length of stay (nights) | | | | | |
|------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|
| | Total | 5-star hotels | 4-star hotels | 3-star hotels | 2-star hotels | Guest-houses |
| 1 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 2004 | 1.22 | 1.49 | 1.10 | 1.10 | 1.16 | 1.26 |
| 2005 | 1.22 | 1.48 | 1.13 | 1.12 | 1.14 | 1.37 |
| 2006 | 1.21 | 1.42 | 1.13 | 1.17 | 1.15 | 1.40 |
| 2006 Mar. | 1.15 | 1.43 | 1.08 | 1.10 | 1.10 | 1.31 |
| Apr. | 1.16 | 1.47 | 1.08 | 1.07 | 1.12 | 1.31 |
| May | 1.15 | 1.41 | 1.08 | 1.07 | 1.11 | 1.27 |
| Jun. | 1.16 | 1.42 | 1.08 | 1.10 | 1.13 | 1.29 |
| Jul. | 1.16 | 1.41 | 1.09 | 1.10 | 1.11 | 1.30 |
| Aug. | 1.16 | 1.40 | 1.08 | 1.13 | 1.11 | 1.33 |
| Sept. | 1.18 | 1.35 | 1.09 | 1.15 | 1.17 | 1.32 |
| Oct. | 1.19 | 1.33 | 1.12 | 1.17 | 1.11 | 1.42 |
| Nov. | 1.20 | 1.26 | 1.10 | 1.32 | 1.10 | 1.52 |
| Dec. | 1.17 | 1.27 | 1.08 | 1.20 | 1.08 | 1.53 |
| 2007 Jan. | 1.19 r | 1.43 r | 1.07 | 1.15 | 1.10 | 1.34 |
| Feb. | 1.20 | 1.42 | 1.06 | 1.19 | 1.09 | 1.37 |
| Mar. | 1.23 | 1.46 | 1.06 | 1.26 | 1.10 | 1.46 |
| Jan.-Mar. | 1.24 | 1.48 | 1.09 | 1.24 | 1.12 | 1.44 |

D - CONSTRUCTION

40. BUILDINGS COMPLETED AND EXTENDED – PRIVATE SECTOR

| Year/Month | Total | Residential | Residential and others | Commercial and offices | Industrial | No. |
|------------|-------|-------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------|------------|
| | | | | | | Other uses |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| 2004 | 28 | 18 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| 2005 | 48 | 29 | - | 4 | - | 15 |
| 2006 | 86 | 46 | 1 | 8 | 5 | 26 |
| 2006 Mar. | 3 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - |
| Apr. | 7 | 3 | - | - | 3 | 1 |
| May | 9 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| Jun. | 5 | 1 | - | 3 | 1 | - |
| Jul. | 15 | 13 | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| Aug. | 9 | 6 | - | - | - | 3 |
| Sept. | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 |
| Oct. | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 |
| Nov. | 16 | 11 | - | 1 | - | 4 |
| Dec. | 7 | - | 1 | - | - | 6 |
| 2007 Jan. | 5 | 1 | - | - | - | 4 |
| Feb. | 7 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 |
| Mar. | 18 | 5 | - | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| Jan.-Mar. | 30 | 10 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 7 |

41. UNITS AND AREA OF BUILDINGS COMPLETED AND EXTENDED – PRIVATE SECTOR

| Year/Month | Construction site area | Base area | Gross floor area | No. of units |
|------------|------------------------|-----------|------------------|--------------|
| | m ² | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| 2004 | 31 769 | 23 690 | 215 108 | 1 108 |
| 2005 | 414 050 | 85 486 | 391 487 | 1 277 |
| 2006 | 261 736 | 177 221 | 1 276 321 | 3 026 |
| 2006 Mar. | 2 480 | 2 469 | 10 072 | 33 |
| Apr. | 34 298 | 25 570 | 219 966 | 478 |
| May | 38 879 | 23 318 | 121 954 | 11 |
| Jun. | 3 748 | 1 816 | 3 661 | 12 |
| Jul. | 89 480 | 71 296 | 443 737 | 1 625 |
| Aug. | 38 689 | 11 800 | 71 387 | 286 |
| Sept. | 2 158 | 2 083 | 21 621 | 138 |
| Oct. | 7 043 | 3 055 | 112 759 | 12 |
| Nov. | 17 772 | 15 857 | 70 236 | 100 |
| Dec. | 14 802 | 11 770 | 30 367 | 10 |
| 2007 Jan. | 25 983 | 19 271 | 65 791 | 86 |
| Feb. | 3 957 | 3 600 | 49 482 | 197 |
| Mar. | 9 209 | 7 043 | 51 330 | 206 |
| Jan.-Mar. | 39 149 | 29 914 | 166 603 | 489 |

42. BUILDINGS STARTED – PRIVATE SECTOR

No.

| Year/Month | Total | Residential | Residential and others | Commercial and offices | Industrial | Other uses |
|------------|-------|-------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------|------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| 2004 | 93 | 58 | - | 12 | 1 | 22 |
| 2005 | 85 | 53 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 18 |
| 2006 | 71 | 40 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 20 |
| 2006 Mar. | 6 | 5 | - | - | - | 1 |
| Apr. | 5 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 3 |
| May | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jun. | 4 | 3 | - | - | - | 1 |
| Jul. | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |
| Aug. | 6 | 2 | - | 2 | - | 2 |
| Sept. | 6 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 4 |
| Oct. | 14 | 11 | - | - | - | 3 |
| Nov. | 3 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - |
| Dec. | 8 | 6 | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| 2007 Jan. | 8 | 6 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Feb. | 5 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Mar. | 14 | 12 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Jan.-Mar. | 27 | 19 | - | 1 | 4 | 3 |

Note: A construction project for a gaming and tourism facility is counted as one building newly started.

43. UNITS AND AREA OF BUILDINGS STARTED – PRIVATE SECTOR

| Year/Month | Construction site area | Base area | Gross floor area | No. of units |
|------------|------------------------|-----------|------------------|--------------|
| | m ² | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| 2004 | 871 650 | 101 831 | 715 209 | 2 757 |
| 2005 | 617 010 | 291 916 | 2 133 019 | 4 947 |
| 2006 | 784 858 | 179 084 | 1 054 289 | 4 756 |
| 2006 Mar. | 15 382 | 11 836 | 208 937 | 1 174 |
| Apr. | 44 338 | 9 707 | 19 742 | 7 |
| May | - | - | - | - |
| Jun. | 407 322 | 70 393 | 107 522 | 145 |
| Jul. | 841 | 773 | 3 711 | 23 |
| Aug. | 4 401 | 3 053 | 27 718 | 161 |
| Sept. | 158 504 | 18 774 | 144 381 | 125 |
| Oct. | 78 418 | 44 152 | 344 933 | 1 732 |
| Nov. | 3 198 | 3 198 | 47 876 | 285 |
| Dec. | 32 890 | 4 633 | 71 943 | 906 |
| 2007 Jan. | 16 159 | 13 658 | 254 310 | 604 |
| Feb. | 26 755 | 5 657 | 95 895 | 224 |
| Mar. | 35 302 | 29 543 | 490 320 | 2 192 |
| Jan.-Mar. | 78 216 | 48 859 | 840 526 | 3 020 |

44. UNITS AND GROSS FLOOR AREA OF BUILDINGS COMPLETED AND EXTENDED – PRIVATE SECTOR

| Year/Month | Total | | Residential | | Commercial and offices | | Industrial | | Other uses | |
|------------|--------------|------------------------------|--------------|------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|--------------|------------------------------|--------------|------------------------------|
| | No. of units | Gross area (m ²) | No. of units | Gross area (m ²) | No. of units | Gross area (m ²) | No. of units | Gross area (m ²) | No. of units | Gross area (m ²) |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| 2004 | 1 108 | 215 108 | 962 | 122 125 | 134 | 18 860 | 1 | 5 187 | 11 | 68 936 |
| 2005 | 1 277 | 391 487 | 1 098 | 161 015 | 152 | 23 395 | - | - | 27 | 207 078 |
| 2006 | 3 026 | 1 276 321 | 2 783 | 411 919 | 204 | 42 541 | 5 | 1 911 | 34 | 819 952 |
| 2006 Mar. | 33 | 10 072 | 27 | 2 221 | 6 | 5 405 | - | - | - | 2 445 |
| Apr. | 478 | 219 966 | 444 | 84 794 | 27 | 5 330 | 3 | 670 | 4 | 129 173 |
| May | 11 | 121 954 | 5 | 392 | 3 | 387 | 1 | 1 031 | 2 | 120 144 |
| Jun. | 12 | 3 661 | 4 | 330 | 7 | 2 979 | 1 | 210 | - | 142 |
| Jul. | 1 625 | 443 737 | 1 578 | 225 343 | 40 | 6 067 | - | - | 7 | 212 327 |
| Aug. | 286 | 71 387 | 244 | 29 321 | 37 | 2 640 | - | - | 5 | 39 426 |
| Sept. | 138 | 21 621 | 82 | 9 985 | 54 | 1 782 | - | - | 2 | 9 854 |
| Oct. | 12 | 112 759 | 7 | 622 | 4 | 192 | - | - | 1 | 111 945 |
| Nov. | 100 | 70 236 | 92 | 23 050 | 3 | 11 103 | - | - | 5 | 36 084 |
| Dec. | 10 | 30 367 | 3 | 503 | 3 | 3 460 | - | - | 4 | 26 404 |
| 2007 Jan. | 86 | 65 791 | 78 | 9 127 | 3 | 378 | - | - | 5 | 56 286 |
| Feb. | 197 | 49 482 | 186 | 34 100 | 9 | 1 871 | - | - | 2 | 13 511 |
| Mar. | 206 | 51 330 | 175 | 20 895 | 25 | 2 127 | 1 | 34 | 5 | 28 274 |
| Jan.-Mar. | 489 | 166 603 | 439 | 64 122 | 37 | 4 376 | 1 | 34 | 12 | 98 071 |

45. UNITS AND GROSS FLOOR AREA OF BUILDINGS STARTED – PRIVATE SECTOR

| Year/Month | Total | | Residential | | Commercial and offices | | Industrial | | Other uses | |
|------------|--------------|------------------------------|--------------|------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|--------------|------------------------------|--------------|------------------------------|
| | No. of units | Gross area (m ²) | No. of units | Gross area (m ²) | No. of units | Gross area (m ²) | No. of units | Gross area (m ²) | No. of units | Gross area (m ²) |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| 2004 | 2 757 | 715 209 | 2 611 | 373 944 | 120 | 42 547 | 2 | 7 019 | 24 | 291 700 |
| 2005 | 4 947 | 2 133 019 | 4 447 | 633 387 | 456 | 130 917 | 6 | 10 319 | 38 | 1 358 397 |
| 2006 | 4 756 | 1 054 289 | 4 553 | 570 468 | 165 | 70 839 | 1 | 34 | 37 | 412 948 |
| 2006 Mar. | 1 174 | 208 937 | 1 156 | 148 629 | 15 | 2 117 | - | - | 3 | 58 190 |
| Apr. | 7 | 19 742 | 3 | 302 | 2 | 311 | - | - | 2 | 19 129 |
| May | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jun. | 145 | 107 522 | 140 | 29 579 | 3 | 489 | - | - | 2 | 77 453 |
| Jul. | 23 | 3 711 | 14 | 2 237 | 8 | 1 393 | 1 | 34 | - | 47 |
| Aug. | 161 | 27 718 | 142 | 19 727 | 15 | 1 112 | - | - | 4 | 6 879 |
| Sept. | 125 | 144 381 | 110 | 11 946 | 11 | 38 447 | - | - | 4 | 93 988 |
| Oct. | 1 732 | 344 933 | 1 678 | 242 070 | 45 | 13 343 | - | - | 9 | 89 520 |
| Nov. | 285 | 47 876 | 260 | 34 737 | 23 | 1 669 | - | - | 2 | 11 469 |
| Dec. | 906 | 71 943 | 895 | 64 101 | 5 | 320 | - | - | 6 | 7 522 |
| 2007 Jan. | 604 | 254 310 | 565 | 127 413 | 33 | 6 281 | 1 | 4 985 | 5 | 115 631 |
| Feb. | 224 | 95 895 | 10 | 1 059 | 211 | 49 100 | 1 | 5 006 | 2 | 40 731 |
| Mar. | 2 192 | 490 320 | 2 168 | 301 466 | 19 | 2 071 | 1 | 22 413 | 4 | 164 371 |
| Jan.-Mar. | 3 020 | 840 526 | 2 743 | 429 938 | 263 | 57 452 | 3 | 32 403 | 11 | 320 733 |

46. BUILDING UNITS SOLD AS PER RECORD OF STAMP DUTY

| Year/Month | Total | | Residential | | Commercial | | Offices | | Industrial | | Others | |
|------------|--------|-------------------|-------------|-------------------|------------|-------------------|---------|-------------------|------------|-------------------|--------|-------------------|
| | | Transfer of Title | | Transfer of Title | | Transfer of Title | | Transfer of Title | | Transfer of Title | | Transfer of Title |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 2004 | 27 823 | 4 030 | 15 608 | 2 029 | 2 896 | 205 | 1 169 | 45 | 399 | 8 | 7 751 | 1 743 |
| 2005 | 33 644 | 6 705 | 20 588 | 2 918 | 2 441 | 243 | 1 665 | 26 | 320 | 2 | 8 630 | 3 516 |
| 2006 | 26 400 | 7 347 | 17 175 | 4 017 | 1 704 | 128 | 1 025 | 19 | 234 | 2 | 6 262 | 3 181 |
| 2006 Apr. | 1 590 | 204 | 1 038 | 106 | 95 | 6 | 128 | - | 12 | - | 317 | 92 |
| May | 1 993 | 339 | 1 404 | 169 | 155 | 31 | 37 | - | 22 | - | 375 | 139 |
| Jun. | 2 011 | 361 | 1 393 | 197 | 126 | 10 | 88 | 4 | 12 | - | 392 | 150 |
| Jul. | 1 937 | 188 | 1 225 | 112 | 323 | 15 | 71 | - | 24 | - | 294 | 61 |
| Aug. | 2 243 | 183 | 1 324 | 103 | 209 | 5 | 204 | - | 25 | - | 481 | 75 |
| Sept. | 1 844 | 302 | 1 262 | 134 | 111 | 14 | 34 | 6 | 16 | - | 421 | 148 |
| Oct. | 1 927 | 354 | 1 335 | 195 | 78 | 1 | 83 | - | 23 | - | 408 | 158 |
| Nov. | 5 093 | 3 227 | 2 766 | 1 475 | 181 | 28 | 96 | 8 | 24 | - | 2 026 | 1 716 |
| Dec. | 2 959 | 1 180 | 2 338 | 1 057 | 80 | 2 | 134 | - | 17 | - | 390 | 121 |
| 2007 Jan. | 3 436 | 839 | 2 403 | 625 | 337 | 3 | 91 | - | 15 | - | 590 | 211 |
| Feb. | 3 489 | 1 109 | 2 070 | 724 | 155 | 23 | 344 | - | 17 | - | 903 | 362 |
| Mar. | 3 399 | 1 155 | 2 514 | 911 | 122 | 10 | 114 | 8 | 17 | - | 632 | 226 |
| Apr. | 2 755 | 789 | 1 973 | 596 | 132 | 16 | 98 | - | 19 | - | 533 | 177 |
| Jan.-Apr. | 13 079 | 3 892 | 8 960 | 2 856 | 746 | 52 | 647 | 8 | 68 | - | 2 658 | 976 |

| Year/Month | New building | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|--------------|-------|-------------|-------|------------|-----|---------|----|------------|----|--------|-------|
| | Total | | Residential | | Commercial | | Offices | | Industrial | | Others | |
| 1 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 |
| 2004 | 5 510 | 2 344 | 3 041 | 1 550 | 453 | 82 | 215 | 7 | - | - | 1 801 | 705 |
| 2005 | 6 963 | 5 296 | 3 416 | 2 541 | 214 | 102 | - | - | - | - | 3 333 | 2 653 |
| 2006 | 8 170 | 6 689 | 4 688 | 3 686 | 131 | 84 | 24 | - | - | - | 3 327 | 2 919 |
| 2006 Apr. | 234 | 170 | 120 | 79 | 9 | 6 | - | - | - | - | 105 | 85 |
| May | 386 | 282 | 217 | 152 | 30 | 25 | - | - | - | - | 139 | 105 |
| Jun. | 445 | 311 | 271 | 170 | 10 | - | - | - | - | - | 164 | 141 |
| Jul. | 265 | 131 | 181 | 76 | 17 | 12 | - | - | - | - | 67 | 43 |
| Aug. | 262 | 144 | 167 | 78 | 7 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 88 | 62 |
| Sept. | 413 | 217 | 253 | 119 | 10 | 6 | 8 | - | - | - | 142 | 92 |
| Oct. | 481 | 297 | 294 | 169 | 7 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 180 | 127 |
| Nov. | 3 336 | 3 167 | 1 533 | 1 441 | 24 | 20 | 8 | - | - | - | 1 771 | 1 706 |
| Dec. | 1 323 | 1 125 | 1 151 | 1 020 | 6 | 1 | 8 | - | - | - | 158 | 104 |
| 2007 Jan. | 998 | 750 | 741 | 570 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 254 | 179 |
| Feb. | 1 282 | 1 050 | 841 | 684 | 28 | 23 | 2 | - | - | - | 411 | 343 |
| Mar. | 1 352 | 1 080 | 1 010 | 865 | 19 | 10 | - | - | - | - | 323 | 205 |
| Apr. | 950 | 728 | 716 | 559 | 16 | 6 | - | - | - | - | 218 | 163 |
| Jan.-Apr. | 4 582 | 3 608 | 3 308 | 2 678 | 66 | 40 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 206 | 890 |

| Year/Month | Old building | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|--------------|-------|-------------|-----|------------|-----|---------|----|------------|----|--------|-------|
| | Total | | Residential | | Commercial | | Offices | | Industrial | | Others | |
| 1 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 |
| 2004 | 22 313 | 1 686 | 12 567 | 479 | 2 443 | 123 | 954 | 38 | 399 | 8 | 5 950 | 1 038 |
| 2005 | 26 681 | 1 409 | 17 172 | 377 | 2 227 | 141 | 1 665 | 26 | 320 | 2 | 5 297 | 863 |
| 2006 | 18 230 | 658 | 12 487 | 331 | 1 573 | 44 | 1 001 | 19 | 234 | 2 | 2 935 | 262 |
| 2006 Apr. | 1 356 | 34 | 918 | 27 | 86 | - | 128 | - | 12 | - | 212 | 7 |
| May | 1 607 | 57 | 1 187 | 17 | 125 | 6 | 37 | - | 22 | - | 236 | 34 |
| Jun. | 1 566 | 50 | 1 122 | 27 | 116 | 10 | 88 | 4 | 12 | - | 228 | 9 |
| Jul. | 1 672 | 57 | 1 044 | 36 | 306 | 3 | 71 | - | 24 | - | 227 | 18 |
| Aug. | 1 981 | 39 | 1 157 | 25 | 202 | 1 | 204 | - | 25 | - | 393 | 13 |
| Sept. | 1 431 | 85 | 1 009 | 15 | 101 | 8 | 26 | 6 | 16 | - | 279 | 56 |
| Oct. | 1 446 | 57 | 1 041 | 26 | 71 | - | 83 | - | 23 | - | 228 | 31 |
| Nov. | 1 757 | 60 | 1 233 | 34 | 157 | 8 | 88 | 8 | 24 | - | 255 | 10 |
| Dec. | 1 636 | 55 | 1 187 | 37 | 74 | 1 | 126 | - | 17 | - | 232 | 17 |
| 2007 Jan. | 2 438 | 89 | 1 662 | 55 | 334 | 2 | 91 | - | 15 | - | 336 | 32 |
| Feb. | 2 207 | 59 | 1 229 | 40 | 127 | - | 342 | - | 17 | - | 492 | 19 |
| Mar. | 2 047 | 75 | 1 504 | 46 | 103 | - | 114 | 8 | 17 | - | 309 | 21 |
| Apr. | 1 805 | 61 | 1 257 | 37 | 116 | 10 | 98 | - | 19 | - | 315 | 14 |
| Jan.-Apr. | 8 497 | 284 | 5 652 | 178 | 680 | 12 | 645 | 8 | 68 | - | 1 452 | 86 |

47. VALUE OF BUILDING UNITS SOLD AS PER RECORD OF STAMP DUTY

10³ MOP

| Year/Month | Total | | Residential | | Commercial | | Offices | | Industrial | | Others | |
|------------|------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------------|------------|-------------------|-----------|-------------------|------------|-------------------|-----------|-------------------|
| | | Transfer of Title | | Transfer of Title | | Transfer of Title | | Transfer of Title | | Transfer of Title | | Transfer of Title |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 2004 | 16 286 140 | 3 686 369 | 10 529 891 | 2 938 183 | 3 455 255 | 430 620 | 865 863 | 44 975 | 350 580 | 23 006 | 1 084 550 | 249 585 |
| 2005 | 23 798 556 | 8 125 592 | 17 133 009 | 6 928 419 | 3 233 980 | 520 790 | 1 560 185 | 19 541 | 335 728 | 15 450 | 1 535 653 | 641 392 |
| 2006 | 25 096 213 | 11 286 763 | 19 094 506 | 10 424 587 | 2 543 395 | 376 438 | 1 396 326 | 40 444 | 414 829 | 919 | 1 647 158 | 444 375 |
| 2006 Apr. | 1 032 374 | 251 988 | 709 030 | 196 580 | 137 863 | 22 617 | 104 895 | - | 9 685 | - | 70 901 | 32 790 |
| May | 1 975 750 | 606 253 | 1 083 786 | 369 200 | 336 806 | 174 845 | 21 908 | - | 25 090 | - | 508 160 | 62 208 |
| Jun. | 1 677 539 | 471 859 | 1 185 462 | 428 526 | 201 765 | 8 465 | 155 570 | 7 624 | 10 335 | - | 124 408 | 27 244 |
| Jul. | 1 426 591 | 265 592 | 959 815 | 226 123 | 304 258 | 28 682 | 73 308 | - | 18 989 | - | 70 220 | 10 786 |
| Aug. | 2 296 092 | 218 074 | 1 182 996 | 188 777 | 585 147 | 16 757 | 353 762 | - | 29 330 | - | 144 856 | 12 541 |
| Sept. | 1 529 564 | 350 324 | 1 134 435 | 301 530 | 154 987 | 24 018 | 50 946 | 4 874 | 13 433 | - | 175 764 | 19 902 |
| Oct. | 1 615 956 | 482 918 | 1 346 192 | 459 135 | 79 378 | 2 088 | 104 409 | - | 28 373 | - | 57 604 | 21 696 |
| Nov. | 3 682 067 | 2 289 966 | 2 896 846 | 2 065 351 | 177 671 | 39 151 | 183 749 | 27 329 | 184 545 | - | 239 255 | 158 135 |
| Dec. | 6 481 467 | 5 180 851 | 6 100 817 | 5 133 993 | 116 579 | 25 725 | 187 005 | - | 15 710 | - | 61 356 | 21 132 |
| 2007 Jan. | 5 029 438 | 3 096 191 | 4 434 241 | 3 053 573 | 198 679 | 2 817 | 248 489 | - | 19 076 | - | 128 952 | 39 801 |
| Feb. | 4 168 771 | 2 287 511 | 3 327 522 | 2 206 651 | 187 536 | 37 747 | 487 763 | - | 21 594 | - | 144 356 | 43 114 |
| Mar. | 4 799 436 | 3 044 993 | 4 231 248 | 2 922 788 | 217 212 | 25 839 | 162 119 | 9 411 | 18 092 | - | 170 765 | 86 955 |
| Apr. | 4 003 319 | 2 325 328 | 3 463 413 | 2 180 272 | 265 490 | 105 022 | 138 959 | - | 28 682 | - | 106 776 | 40 034 |
| Jan.-Apr. | 18 000 964 | 10 754 024 | 15 456 425 | 10 363 284 | 868 916 | 171 425 | 1 037 329 | 9 411 | 87 444 | - | 550 849 | 209 904 |

| Year/Month | New building | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|-------------------|------------|-------------------|------------|-------------------|---------|-------------------|-------|-------------------|----|-------------------|---------|
| | Total | | Residential | | Commercial | | Offices | | Industrial | | Others | |
| | Transfer of Title | | Transfer of Title | | Transfer of Title | | Transfer of Title | | Transfer of Title | | Transfer of Title | |
| 1 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 |
| 2004 | 5 337 442 | 2 758 155 | 4 298 382 | 2 513 694 | 563 191 | 152 080 | 227 832 | 7 493 | - | - | 248 037 | 84 888 |
| 2005 | 9 030 451 | 7 417 291 | 7 925 303 | 6 618 973 | 442 033 | 217 111 | - | - | - | - | 663 115 | 581 207 |
| 2006 | 13 691 312 | 10 943 102 | 12 307 276 | 10 259 586 | 425 675 | 321 205 | 101 139 | - | - | - | 857 224 | 362 311 |
| 2006 Apr. | 299 343 | 212 712 | 255 191 | 178 444 | 28 649 | 22 617 | - | - | - | - | 15 503 | 11 650 |
| May | 1 098 820 | 546 694 | 481 293 | 362 118 | 182 800 | 166 756 | - | - | - | - | 434 728 | 17 820 |
| Jun. | 671 579 | 446 485 | 614 046 | 419 769 | 26 621 | - | - | - | - | - | 30 912 | 26 715 |
| Jul. | 451 627 | 240 288 | 410 194 | 210 090 | 27 354 | 21 022 | - | - | - | - | 14 079 | 9 176 |
| Aug. | 390 584 | 203 075 | 349 495 | 177 247 | 21 873 | 14 422 | - | - | - | - | 19 216 | 11 405 |
| Sept. | 654 726 | 319 147 | 584 059 | 291 986 | 16 532 | 11 381 | 25 296 | - | - | - | 28 839 | 19 780 |
| Oct. | 768 786 | 469 401 | 726 787 | 447 703 | 12 165 | 2 088 | - | - | - | - | 29 835 | 15 610 |
| Nov. | 2 500 200 | 2 240 055 | 2 240 583 | 2 045 498 | 42 272 | 37 301 | 47 397 | - | - | - | 169 949 | 157 255 |
| Dec. | 5 509 505 | 5 160 536 | 5 412 355 | 5 114 458 | 36 778 | 25 571 | 28 446 | - | - | - | 31 926 | 20 508 |
| 2007 Jan. | 3 475 555 | 3 057 514 | 3 418 014 | 3 018 986 | 3 570 | # | - | - | - | - | 53 972 | # |
| Feb. | 2 632 124 | 2 253 082 | 2 520 310 | 2 173 416 | 46 364 | # | # | - | - | - | # | # |
| Mar. | 3 394 097 | 3 001 331 | 3 205 135 | 2 889 745 | 86 562 | 25 839 | - | - | - | - | 102 400 | 85 746 |
| Apr. | 2 629 116 | 2 235 626 | 2 524 519 | 2 159 303 | 56 727 | 37 482 | - | - | - | - | 47 870 | 38 842 |
| Jan.-Apr. | 12 130 891 | 10 547 553 | 11 667 977 | 10 241 450 | 193 223 | 102 183 | # | - | - | - | # | 203 920 |

| Year/Month | Old building | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|-------------------|---------|-------------------|---------|-------------------|---------|-------------------|--------|-------------------|--------|-------------------|---------|
| | Total | | Residential | | Commercial | | Offices | | Industrial | | Others | |
| | Transfer of Title | | Transfer of Title | | Transfer of Title | | Transfer of Title | | Transfer of Title | | Transfer of Title | |
| 1 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 |
| 2004 | 10 948 698 | 928 214 | 6 231 509 | 424 489 | 2 892 065 | 278 540 | 638 031 | 37 482 | 350 580 | 23 006 | 836 513 | 164 696 |
| 2005 | 14 768 105 | 708 301 | 9 207 707 | 309 447 | 2 791 947 | 303 679 | 1 560 185 | 19 541 | 335 728 | 15 450 | 872 538 | 60 185 |
| 2006 | 11 404 901 | 343 661 | 6 787 230 | 165 001 | 2 117 720 | 55 233 | 1 295 187 | 40 444 | 414 829 | 919 | 789 934 | 82 064 |
| 2006 Apr. | 733 031 | 39 276 | 453 840 | 18 136 | 109 214 | - | 104 895 | - | 9 685 | - | 55 398 | 21 140 |
| May | 876 930 | 59 559 | 602 494 | 7 082 | 154 006 | 8 089 | 21 908 | - | 25 090 | - | 73 433 | 44 389 |
| Jun. | 1 005 961 | 25 374 | 571 416 | 8 756 | 175 144 | 8 465 | 155 570 | 7 624 | 10 335 | - | 93 496 | 529 |
| Jul. | 974 964 | 25 304 | 549 620 | 16 033 | 276 904 | 7 660 | 73 308 | - | 18 989 | - | 56 142 | 1 610 |
| Aug. | 1 905 508 | 15 000 | 833 502 | 11 530 | 563 275 | 2 334 | 353 762 | - | 29 330 | - | 125 639 | 1 136 |
| Sept. | 874 838 | 31 177 | 550 376 | 9 544 | 138 455 | 12 637 | 25 650 | 4 874 | 13 433 | - | 146 924 | 4 121 |
| Oct. | 847 170 | 13 517 | 619 406 | 11 432 | 67 213 | - | 104 409 | - | 28 373 | - | 27 770 | 2 085 |
| Nov. | 1 181 866 | 49 912 | 656 263 | 19 853 | 135 399 | 1 849 | 136 353 | 27 329 | 184 545 | - | 69 306 | 881 |
| Dec. | 971 962 | 20 315 | 688 462 | 19 535 | 79 801 | 154 | 158 559 | - | 15 710 | - | 29 430 | 625 |
| 2007 Jan. | 1 553 883 | 38 677 | 1 016 228 | 34 587 | 195 110 | # | 248 489 | - | 19 076 | - | 74 980 | # |
| Feb. | 1 536 647 | 34 430 | 807 212 | 33 235 | 141 172 | # | # | - | 21 594 | - | # | # |
| Mar. | 1 405 339 | 43 662 | 1 026 113 | 33 043 | 130 650 | - | 162 119 | 9 411 | 18 092 | - | 68 365 | 1 209 |
| Apr. | 1 374 204 | 89 702 | 938 894 | 20 969 | 208 762 | 67 540 | 138 959 | - | 28 682 | - | 58 906 | 1 192 |
| Jan.-Apr. | 5 870 072 | 206 470 | 3 788 447 | 121 834 | 675 694 | 69 242 | # | 9 411 | 87 444 | - | # | 5 984 |

48. NUMBER OF BUYERS OF TRANSACTED BUILDING UNITS BY BUYERS' STATUS ACCORDING TO STAMP DUTY RECORDS

| Year/Month | Total | | Residential | | Commercial | | Offices | | Industrial | | Others | |
|------------|-----------|---------------|-------------|---------------|------------|---------------|-----------|---------------|------------|---------------|-----------|---------------|
| | Residents | Non-residents | Residents | Non-residents | Residents | Non-residents | Residents | Non-residents | Residents | Non-residents | Residents | Non-residents |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 2004 | 26 133 | 9 484 | 14 606 | 5 977 | 2 892 | 879 | 992 | 476 | 391 | 112 | 7 252 | 2 040 |
| 2005 | 32 130 | 11 751 | 19 906 | 7 338 | 2 682 | 621 | 1 548 | 607 | 330 | 77 | 7 664 | 3 108 |
| 2006 | 21 551 | 11 710 | 14 549 | 7 675 | 1 646 | 590 | 869 | 335 | 281 | 34 | 4 206 | 3 076 |
| 2006 Apr. | 1 655 | 467 | 1 086 | 334 | 111 | 18 | 134 | 23 | 15 | 2 | 309 | 90 |
| May | 1 967 | 631 | 1 381 | 479 | 160 | 43 | 43 | 7 | 21 | 4 | 362 | 98 |
| Jun. | 1 925 | 727 | 1 329 | 543 | 140 | 37 | 85 | 10 | 18 | - | 353 | 137 |
| Jul. | 1 819 | 762 | 1 216 | 451 | 258 | 151 | 48 | 36 | 38 | 3 | 259 | 121 |
| Aug. | 1 921 | 813 | 1 127 | 553 | 192 | 56 | 188 | 26 | 27 | 5 | 387 | 173 |
| Sept. | 1 539 | 833 | 1 062 | 597 | 102 | 57 | 27 | 10 | 17 | 3 | 331 | 166 |
| Oct. | 1 702 | 805 | 1 214 | 552 | 62 | 37 | 67 | 23 | 26 | 6 | 333 | 187 |
| Nov. | 2 040 | 3 704 | 1 397 | 1 855 | 163 | 63 | 81 | 28 | 29 | 2 | 370 | 1 756 |
| Dec. | 2 435 | 1 436 | 1 860 | 1 179 | 78 | 29 | 98 | 99 | 18 | 3 | 381 | 126 |
| 2007 Jan. | 2 972 | 1 547 | 2 092 | 1 138 | 251 | 120 | 75 | 61 | 20 | 2 | 534 | 226 |
| Feb. | 2 848 | 1 532 | 1 689 | 1 058 | 135 | 59 | 335 | 29 | 18 | 3 | 671 | 383 |
| Mar. | 2 971 | 1 537 | 2 070 | 1 234 | 151 | 27 | 144 | 74 | 18 | 4 | 588 | 198 |
| Apr. | 2 465 | 1 259 | 1 733 | 923 | 151 | 47 | 49 | 100 | 30 | 3 | 502 | 186 |
| Jan.-Apr. | 11 256 | 5 875 | 7 584 | 4 353 | 688 | 253 | 603 | 264 | 86 | 12 | 2 295 | 993 |

Note: If there were more than one buyer in a building unit transaction, the total number of buyers would be counted.

49. VALUE OF TRANSACTED BUILDING UNITS BY BUYERS' STATUS ACCORDING TO STAMP DUTY RECORDS

| Year/Month | Total | | Residential | | Commercial | | Offices | | Industrial | | Others | |
|------------|------------|---------------|-------------|---------------|------------|---------------|-----------|---------------|------------|---------------|-----------|---------------|
| | Residents | Non-residents | Residents | Non-residents | Residents | Non-residents | Residents | Non-residents | Residents | Non-residents | Residents | Non-residents |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 2004 | 9 716 072 | 6 570 068 | 5 838 173 | 4 691 719 | 2 308 472 | 1 146 784 | 577 009 | 288 854 | 279 159 | 71 421 | 713 259 | 371 291 |
| 2005 | 13 307 712 | 10 490 844 | 8 530 949 | 8 602 061 | 2 369 298 | 864 683 | 1 100 348 | 459 837 | 267 477 | 68 251 | 1 039 640 | 496 014 |
| 2006 | 12 225 899 | 12 870 315 | 7 960 152 | 11 134 354 | 1 705 358 | 838 037 | 1 043 898 | 352 428 | 381 671 | 33 158 | 1 134 820 | 512 338 |
| 2006 Apr. | 653 941 | 378 433 | 387 595 | 321 435 | 108 906 | 28 957 | 91 133 | 13 762 | 9 025 | 660 | 57 282 | 13 619 |
| May | 1 253 221 | 722 530 | 579 295 | 504 491 | 141 681 | 195 125 | 16 457 | 5 451 | 20 092 | 4 998 | 495 695 | 12 465 |
| Jun. | 956 529 | 721 010 | 590 932 | 594 530 | 115 663 | 86 102 | 140 101 | 15 469 | 10 335 | - | 99 499 | 24 908 |
| Jul. | 761 136 | 665 455 | 466 113 | 493 702 | 212 978 | 91 280 | 32 785 | 40 523 | 16 194 | 2 796 | 33 066 | 37 154 |
| Aug. | 1 549 850 | 746 241 | 587 744 | 595 252 | 499 642 | 85 505 | 326 099 | 27 663 | 25 049 | 4 282 | 111 317 | 33 538 |
| Sept. | 688 702 | 840 862 | 492 704 | 641 730 | 108 141 | 46 846 | 40 632 | 10 313 | 10 945 | 2 488 | 36 279 | 139 485 |
| Oct. | 843 541 | 772 415 | 665 120 | 681 072 | 43 405 | 35 973 | 77 684 | 26 725 | 23 871 | 4 501 | 33 461 | 24 144 |
| Nov. | 1 127 353 | 2 554 714 | 659 865 | 2 236 981 | 99 256 | 78 415 | 109 176 | 74 573 | 181 599 | 2 946 | 77 456 | 161 798 |
| Dec. | 2 589 540 | 3 891 926 | 2 345 420 | 3 755 397 | 54 484 | 62 095 | 133 143 | 53 863 | 14 357 | 1 353 | 42 137 | 19 219 |
| 2007 Jan. | 1 840 120 | 3 189 318 | 1 579 469 | 2 854 773 | 132 045 | 66 634 | 46 972 | 201 517 | 16 724 | 2 352 | 64 910 | 64 042 |
| Feb. | 2 075 042 | 2 093 729 | 1 377 237 | 1 950 285 | 126 950 | 60 586 | 450 490 | 37 272 | 19 810 | 1 784 | 100 555 | 43 801 |
| Mar. | 2 054 234 | 2 745 201 | 1 677 675 | 2 553 573 | 190 484 | 26 728 | 91 571 | 70 548 | 14 783 | 3 309 | 79 722 | 91 043 |
| Apr. | 2 183 751 | 1 819 569 | 1 838 350 | 1 625 064 | 189 189 | 76 300 | 61 627 | 77 331 | 25 352 | 3 330 | 69 232 | 37 544 |
| Jan.-Apr. | 8 153 146 | 9 847 817 | 6 472 731 | 8 983 694 | 638 669 | 230 248 | 650 661 | 386 669 | 76 668 | 10 776 | 314 418 | 236 431 |

50. IMPORTS OF CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS

10³ MOP

| Year/Month | Cement | | | Steel or iron bars | Bricks | Ceramic tiles and wall tiles | Sanitary articles | Sand |
|------------|---------|-----------|--------|--------------------|--------|------------------------------|-------------------|--------|
| | Total | Quicklime | Others | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| 2004 | 51 476 | 31 626 | 19 850 | 305 404 | 4 478 | 43 052 | 8 216 | 7 215 |
| 2005 | 104 399 | 90 466 | 13 933 | 884 304 | 3 460 | 49 420 | 14 014 | 10 284 |
| 2006 | 180 899 | 104 594 | 76 305 | 1 069 135 | 4 931 | 52 584 | 16 822 | 16 258 |
| 2006 Apr. | 18 532 | 11 934 | 6 598 | 112 066 | 385 | 3 133 | 982 | 1 673 |
| May | 15 970 | 8 413 | 7 557 | 160 507 | 640 | 3 478 | 971 | 783 |
| Jun. | 16 278 | 10 278 | 6 000 | 147 518 | 411 | 3 811 | 1 054 | 1 385 |
| Jul. | 14 500 | 7 897 | 6 603 | 59 050 | 319 | 4 554 | 918 | 1 913 |
| Aug. | 17 263 | 11 517 | 5 746 | 81 065 | 361 | 5 394 | 1 079 | 1 421 |
| Sept. | 13 088 | 3 535 | 9 553 | 46 464 | 477 | 7 141 | 1 998 | 1 388 |
| Oct. | 15 588 | 6 459 | 9 129 | 86 283 | 416 | 3 142 | 1 524 | 1 217 |
| Nov. | 12 733 | 4 656 | 8 077 | 90 282 | 409 | 4 199 | 2 148 | 1 096 |
| Dec. | 17 953 | 10 471 | 7 482 | 98 518 | 378 | 9 591 | 1 564 | 1 266 |
| 2007 Jan. | 16 549 | 8 434 | 8 115 | 113 932 | 963 | 10 945 | 3 580 | 3 375 |
| Feb. | 10 766 | 6 102 | 4 664 | 94 634 | 484 | 2 740 | 1 502 | 1 165 |
| Mar. | 24 393 | 16 699 | 7 694 | 90 282 | 441 | 3 249 | 886 | 781 |
| Apr. | 10 820 | 2 610 | 8 210 | 165 428 | 376 | 5 859 | 1 970 | 1 381 |
| Jan.-Apr. | 62 528 | 33 845 | 28 683 | 464 276 | 2 264 | 22 793 | 7 938 | 6 702 |

E - ENERGY

51. ELECTRICITY

10⁶ kwh

| Year/Month | Gross production | Plant consumption and losses | Net production | Imports less exports | Local purchases | Gross available supply | Consumption of electricity | Sales | |
|------------|------------------|------------------------------|----------------|----------------------|-----------------|------------------------|----------------------------|----------|-----------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | Quantity | Value (10 ⁶ MOP) |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| 2004 | 1 893.4 | 78.9 | 1 814.5 | 151.3 | 62.5 | 2 028.4 | 1 903.1 | 1 884.2 | 2 090.7 |
| 2005 | 2 026.7 | 80.3 | 1 946.5 | 340.8 | - | 2 287.3 | 2 159.0 | 2 106.4 | 2 595.5 |
| 2006 | 1 668.4 | 75.5 | 1 593.0 | 964.5 | - | 2 557.5 | 2 423.7 | 2 368.7 | 3 113.3 |
| 2006 Mar. | 156.4 | 6.0 | 150.4 | 17.5 | - | 167.8 | 153.0 | 148.4 | 188.0 |
| Apr. | 158.6 | 6.1 | 152.5 | 41.6 | - | 194.2 | 191.3 | 186.2 | 244.3 |
| May | 162.0 | 6.5 | 155.5 | 70.9 | - | 226.4 | 218.2 | 214.3 | 279.6 |
| Jun. | 136.6 | 6.0 | 130.6 | 121.2 | - | 251.8 | 243.4 | 238.8 | 311.8 |
| Jul. | 165.8 | 6.8 | 159.0 | 129.9 | - | 288.9 | 257.8 | 252.6 | 334.8 |
| Aug. | 146.8 | 10.4 | 136.4 | 129.9 | - | 266.3 | 251.4 | 246.7 | 331.1 |
| Sept. | 128.8 | 5.7 | 123.1 | 115.6 | - | 238.7 | 225.9 | 221.4 | 298.2 |
| Oct. | 118.6 | 5.7 | 112.9 | 128.4 | - | 241.2 | 227.1 | 222.5 | 292.2 |
| Nov. | 107.7 | 5.4 | 102.4 | 98.6 | - | 201.0 | 192.7 | 188.3 | 248.1 |
| Dec. | 107.9 | 5.2 | 102.8 | 79.7 | - | 182.5 | 180.3 | 175.3 | 235.4 |
| 2007 Jan. | 110.5 | 5.3 | 105.1 | 77.0 | - | 182.1 | 168.7 | 164.6 | 192.7 |
| Feb. | 111.3 | 5.0 | 106.3 | 65.1 | - | 171.3 | 167.3 | 164.1 | 195.6 |
| Mar. | 115.0 | 5.9 | 109.0 | 95.9 | - | 205.0 | 195.7 | 191.5 | 226.9 |
| Jan.-Mar. | 336.8 | 16.3 | 320.4 | 237.9 | - | 558.4 | 531.7 | 520.3 | 615.2 |

Note: From 2003, amount of electricity produced for self consumption is included.

52. FUELS

10³ l

| Year/Month | Gasoline | | | Kerosene | | |
|------------|----------|--------------|-------------|----------|--------------|--------------------------|
| | Imports | Ending stock | Consumption | Imports | Ending stock | Consumption ^a |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| 2004 | 48 064 | 1 983 | 48 066 | 212 028 | # | 10 394 |
| 2005 | 54 024 | 2 751 | 53 205 | 227 481 | # | 9 640 |
| 2006 | 55 390 | 3 825 | 54 610 | 258 957 | # | 8 645 |
| 2006 Mar. | 4 565 | 2 794 | 4 467 | 15 871 | # | 758 |
| Apr. | 3 477 | 1 936 | 4 363 | 23 171 | # | 789 |
| May | 4 658 | 1 902 | 4 733 | 22 255 | # | 755 |
| Jun. | 5 880 | 3 187 | 4 634 | 17 556 | # | 678 |
| Jul. | 4 700 | 3 176 | 4 764 | 25 345 | # | 658 |
| Aug. | 3 668 | 2 368 | 4 520 | 24 697 | # | 680 |
| Sept. | 4 348 | 2 202 | 4 571 | 19 607 | # | 679 |
| Oct. | 5 861 | 3 414 | 4 691 | 19 697 | # | 666 |
| Nov. | 4 694 | 3 383 | 4 751 | 25 018 | # | 803 |
| Dec. | 5 242 | 3 825 | 4 779 | 19 098 | # | 690 |
| 2007 Jan. | 5 171 | 4 202 | 4 808 | 32 039 | # | 728 |
| Feb. | 3 165 | 3 049 | 4 333 | 21 520 | # | 652 |
| Mar. | 4 233 | 2 246 | 5 054 | 20 625 | # | 719 |
| Jan.-Mar. | 12 569 | .. | 14 195 | 74 184 | # | 2 099 |

10³ l

| Year/Month | Gas oil and diesel | | | Fuel oils | | | LPG (tonne) | | |
|------------|--------------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|
| | Imports | Ending stock | Consumption | Imports | Ending stock | Consumption | Imports | Ending stock | Consumption |
| 1 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| 2004 | 230 665 | 23 990 | 216 026 | 319 971 | 24 709 | 315 610 | 29 775 | 1 986 | 29 279 |
| 2005 | 192 405 | 22 052 | 194 406 | 357 765 | 24 483 | 357 960 | 30 500 | 1 715 | 30 955 |
| 2006 | 167 439 | 21 838 | 167 570 | 323 196 | 32 479 | 315 164 | 33 146 | 2 367 | 32 673 |
| 2006 Mar. | 11 037 | 21 052 | 12 830 | 24 426 | 23 939 | 30 771 | 3 877 | 2 219 | 3 021 |
| Apr. | 12 383 | 17 155 | 16 230 | 29 231 | 23 949 | 29 217 | 2 773 | 2 305 | 2 706 |
| May | 17 197 | 16 490 | 17 878 | 30 645 | 27 141 | 27 449 | 1 776 | 1 511 | 2 583 |
| Jun. | 12 498 | 16 710 | 12 246 | 21 556 | 22 572 | 26 122 | 2 678 | 1 832 | 2 369 |
| Jul. | 25 041 | 25 484 | 16 262 | 26 123 | 18 783 | 29 914 | 2 380 | 1 821 | 2 411 |
| Aug. | 14 424 | 25 824 | 14 101 | 30 997 | 21 924 | 27 851 | 2 079 | 1 549 | 2 349 |
| Sept. | 12 762 | 26 168 | 12 379 | 31 232 | 28 264 | 24 889 | 2 819 | 1 837 | 2 502 |
| Oct. | 11 986 | 24 490 | 13 698 | 24 340 | 30 035 | 22 561 | 2 877 | 2 088 | 2 696 |
| Nov. | 14 207 | 24 975 | 13 695 | 22 831 | 32 269 | 20 598 | 2 569 | 1 858 | 2 808 |
| Dec. | 11 519 | 21 838 | 14 655 | 21 650 | 32 479 | 21 435 | 3 819 | 2 367 | 3 322 |
| 2007 Jan. | 14 105 | 22 631 | 13 274 | 22 796 | 34 243 | 21 026 | 3 787 | 2 644 | 3 546 |
| Feb. | 13 760 | 23 710 | 12 692 | 16 067 | 28 424 | 21 882 | 2 274 | 1 905 | 3 042 |
| Mar. | 13 328 | 23 095 | 13 954 | # | # | 22 195 | 3 699 | 2 389 | 3 302 |
| Jan.-Mar. | 41 193 | .. | 39 920 | # | # | 65 103 | 9 760 | .. | 9 890 |

a From 2004, amount of aviation kerosene is not included.

F - REGISTRATION AND NOTARIZED DEEDS

53. DEEDS NOTARIZED BY TYPE

| Year/Month | Sale and purchase of real estate | | Mortgage credits not involving actual property transactions | | Others |
|------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|--------|
| | No. of contracts | Value (10 ³ MOP) | No. of contracts | Value (10 ³ MOP) | No. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| 2004 | 18 623 | 13 986 859 | 1 945 | 14 144 699 | 574 |
| 2005 | 20 022 | 16 010 025 | 3 071 | 10 743 566 | 861 |
| 2006 | 13 593 | 11 616 838 | 1 852 | 60 661 437 | 791 |
| 2006 Apr. | 1 016 | 729 832 | 137 | 1 095 627 | 44 |
| May | 1 208 | 840 480 | 162 | 36 090 060 | 74 |
| Jun. | 1 199 | 1 026 485 | 179 | 1 898 047 | 60 |
| Jul. | 1 192 | 1 605 864 | 182 | 10 214 735 | 100 |
| Aug. | 1 111 | 1 288 327 | 132 | 2 704 589 | 61 |
| Sept. | 1 162 | 788 751 | 134 | 3 583 338 | 65 |
| Oct. | 1 196 | 960 296 | 145 | 307 003 | 59 |
| Nov. | 1 309 | 1 055 518 | 145 | 278 953 | 76 |
| Dec. | 1 196 | 1 084 381 | 161 | 2 721 578 | 50 |
| 2007 Jan. | 1 729 | 1 348 067 | 204 | 392 680 | 79 |
| Feb. | 1 131 | 1 351 754 | 146 | 3 855 922 | 36 |
| Mar. | 1 687 | 1 395 407 | 212 | 831 984 | 61 |
| Apr. | 1 327 | 1 413 361 | 221 | 1 384 432 | 71 |
| Jan.-Apr. | 5 874 | 5 508 589 | 783 | 6 465 018 | 247 |

54. TRANSACTIONS OF REAL ESTATE, BY DECLARED VALUE

| Year/Month | Total | ≤ 100 000 | 100 001 - 300 000 | 300 001 - 500 000 | 500 001 - 1 000 000 | 1 000 001 - 2 000 000 | > 2 000 000 | Total value |
|------------|------------------------------------|-----------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|-------------|---------------------|
| | | MOP | | | | | | |
| | Number of real estate transactions | | | | | | | 10 ³ MOP |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| 2004 | 27 598 | 7 190 | 9 224 | 3 423 | 4 155 | 2 765 | 841 | 13 986 859 |
| 2005 | 26 336 | 4 863 | 9 527 | 3 739 | 4 389 | 2 911 | 907 | 16 010 025 |
| 2006 | 16 822 | 2 268 | 6 150 | 2 671 | 2 588 | 2 164 | 981 | 11 616 838 |
| 2006 Apr. | 1 227 | 150 | 475 | 201 | 192 | 150 | 59 | 729 832 |
| May | 1 394 | 156 | 540 | 259 | 196 | 168 | 75 | 840 480 |
| Jun. | 1 438 | 177 | 527 | 217 | 248 | 185 | 84 | 1 026 485 |
| Jul. | 1 818 | 340 | 552 | 303 | 222 | 229 | 172 | 1 605 864 |
| Aug. | 1 406 | 128 | 512 | 185 | 220 | 192 | 169 | 1 288 327 |
| Sept. | 1 328 | 203 | 488 | 210 | 221 | 166 | 40 | 788 751 |
| Oct. | 1 510 | 175 | 571 | 229 | 240 | 215 | 80 | 960 296 |
| Nov. | 1 515 | 197 | 493 | 281 | 267 | 214 | 63 | 1 055 518 |
| Dec. | 1 516 | 145 | 514 | 245 | 303 | 232 | 77 | 1 084 381 |
| 2007 Jan. | 2 080 | 245 | 671 | 307 | 418 | 340 | 99 | 1 348 067 |
| Feb. | 1 814 | 135 | 623 | 208 | 345 | 369 | 134 | 1 351 754 |
| Mar. | 2 046 | 271 | 608 | 304 | 374 | 361 | 128 | 1 395 407 |
| Apr. | 1 709 | 140 | 560 | 264 | 250 | 345 | 150 | 1 413 361 |
| Jan.-Apr. | 7 649 | 791 | 2 462 | 1 083 | 1 387 | 1 415 | 511 | 5 508 589 |

55. MORTGAGE LOANS, BY CREDIT VALUE

| Year/Month | Total | ≤ 100 000 | 100 001 - 300 000 | 300 001 - 500 000 | 500 001 - 1 000 000 | 1 000 001 - 2 000 000 | > 2 000 000 | Combined mortgage* | Total value |
|------------|--------|------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|
| | | MOP | | | | | | | |
| | | Number of real estate transactions | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| 2004 | 13 786 | 506 | 3 121 | 1 393 | 1 139 | 431 | 295 | 6 901 | 19 050 328 |
| 2005 | 14 769 | 258 | 2 817 | 1 981 | 1 821 | 777 | 378 | 6 737 | 17 125 090 |
| 2006 | 9 156 | 152 | 1 538 | 1 555 | 1 304 | 454 | 269 | 3 884 | 65 027 418 |
| 2006 Apr. | 558 | 24 | 98 | 116 | 82 | 43 | 27 | 168 | 1 381 327 |
| May | 627 | 11 | 121 | 162 | 141 | 41 | 28 | 123 | 36 385 445 |
| Jun. | 828 | 14 | 153 | 137 | 121 | 36 | 19 | 348 | 2 492 745 |
| Jul. | 1 063 | 17 | 152 | 164 | 118 | 44 | 43 | 525 | 10 854 810 |
| Aug. | 919 | 6 | 134 | 123 | 85 | 41 | 20 | 510 | 3 030 085 |
| Sept. | 545 | 13 | 130 | 116 | 95 | 34 | 15 | 142 | 3 796 253 |
| Oct. | 861 | 9 | 121 | 138 | 107 | 47 | 15 | 424 | 595 865 |
| Nov. | 744 | 12 | 103 | 170 | 154 | 40 | 22 | 243 | 611 658 |
| Dec. | 1 070 | 5 | 120 | 127 | 176 | 51 | 23 | 568 | 3 222 816 |
| 2007 Jan. | 1 008 | 12 | 141 | 173 | 228 | 94 | 29 | 331 | 891 412 |
| Feb. | 1 764 | 3 | 81 | 117 | 182 | 65 | 20 | 1 296 | 4 593 364 |
| Mar. | 1 083 | 9 | 105 | 174 | 258 | 117 | 45 | 375 | 1 430 721 |
| Apr. | 1 234 | 4 | 86 | 117 | 194 | 121 | 42 | 670 | 1 974 793 |
| Jan.-Apr. | 5 089 | 28 | 413 | 581 | 862 | 397 | 136 | 2 672 | 8 890 290 |

* Combined mortgages refer to notarial deeds that have more than one real estate as mortgage.

56. NEWLY INCORPORATED COMPANIES BY CAPITAL

| Year/Month | Total | 50 000 and under MOP | Over 50 000 to 100 000 MOP | Over 100 000 to 150 000 MOP | Over 150 000 to 200 000 MOP | Over 200 000 to 300 000 MOP | Over 300 000 to 500 000 MOP | Over 500 000 to 1 000 000 MOP | Over 1 000 000 MOP | Total value | |
|------------|-------|------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|-------------|----|
| | | No. of companies established | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | 10 |
| 2004 | 2 215 | 1 270 | 697 | 14 | 48 | 16 | 42 | 91 | 37 | 486 060 | |
| 2005 | 3 072 | 1 962 | 858 | 18 | 60 | 24 | 32 | 63 | 55 | 595 833 | |
| 2006 | 3 110 | 2 104 | 761 | 20 | 42 | 38 | 50 | 62 | 33 | 557 632 | |
| 2006 Apr. | 221 | 150 | 57 | - | 2 | 3 | 3 | 6 | - | 18 464 | |
| May | 257 | 178 | 61 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 21 384 | |
| Jun. | 293 | 189 | 68 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 11 | 6 | 58 550 | |
| Jul. | 258 | 168 | 69 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 54 384 | |
| Aug. | 276 | 180 | 73 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 7 | 1 | 26 038 | |
| Sept. | 260 | 183 | 52 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 44 674 | |
| Oct. | 286 | 203 | 64 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 78 384 | |
| Nov. | 267 | 178 | 75 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 36 385 | |
| Dec. | 244 | 174 | 54 | - | 6 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 28 100 | |
| 2007 Jan. | 272 | 193 | 60 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 24 971 | |
| Feb. | 199 | 142 | 42 | 1 | 3 | - | 3 | 6 | 2 | 19 053 | |
| Mar. | 326 | 216 | 87 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 33 683 | |
| Apr. | 301 | 201 | 70 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 37 230 | |
| Jan.-Apr. | 1 098 | 752 | 259 | 7 | 23 | 11 | 15 | 19 | 12 | 114 937 | |

57. NEWLY INCORPORATED COMPANIES BY INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION

| Year/Month | Total | | Industrial classification | | | | | | | |
|------------|-------|-------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|
| | | | Agriculture, farming of animals, hunting, forestry and fishery | | Mining and quarrying | | Manufacturing | | Construction | |
| | No. | Capital (10 ³ MOP) | No. | Capital (10 ³ MOP) | No. | Capital (10 ³ MOP) | No. | Capital (10 ³ MOP) | No. | Capital (10 ³ MOP) |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| 2004 | 2 215 | 486 060 | - | - | - | - | 91 | 14 862 | 224 | 24 345 |
| 2005 | 3 072 | 595 833 | - | - | - | - | 120 | 24 786 | 651 | 96 443 |
| 2006 | 3 110 | 557 632 | - | - | - | - | 95 | 9 709 | 623 | 44 574 |
| 2006 Apr. | 221 | 18 464 | - | - | - | - | 10 | 1 808 | 37 | 1 531 |
| May | 257 | 21 384 | - | - | - | - | 4 | 135 | 50 | 3 112 |
| Jun. | 293 | 58 550 | - | - | - | - | 8 | 465 | 47 | 3 675 |
| Jul. | 258 | 54 384 | - | - | - | - | 7 | 405 | 46 | 2 055 |
| Aug. | 276 | 26 038 | - | - | - | - | 12 | 489 | 53 | 3 170 |
| Sept. | 260 | 44 674 | - | - | - | - | 7 | 1 885 | 55 | 5 882 |
| Oct. | 286 | 78 384 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 300 | 48 | 2 869 |
| Nov. | 267 | 36 385 | - | - | - | - | 9 | 460 | 45 | 2 615 |
| Dec. | 244 | 28 100 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 161 | 64 | 5 205 |
| 2007 Jan. | 272 | 24 971 | 1 | # | - | - | 3 | # | 56 | 4 096 |
| Feb. | 199 | 19 053 | - | - | - | - | 6 | # | 36 | 2 540 |
| Mar. | 326 | 33 683 | - | - | - | - | 8 | # | 68 | 2 849 |
| Apr. | 301 | 37 230 | - | - | - | - | 6 | # | 63 | 4 330 |
| Jan.-Apr. | 1 098 | 114 937 | 1 | # | - | - | 23 | 3 015 | 223 | 13 815 |

| Year/Month | Industrial classification | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|---|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | Wholesale and retail trade, repair of motor vehicles, motorcycles, personal and household goods, hotels and restaurants | | Transport, storage and communications | | Financial activities, real estate activities, renting and services to companies | | Education, health and social work and other community, social and personal services | | Other activities not specified | |
| | No. | Capital (10 ³ MOP) | No. | Capital (10 ³ MOP) | No. | Capital (10 ³ MOP) | No. | Capital (10 ³ MOP) | No. | Capital (10 ³ MOP) |
| 1 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| 2004 | 794 | 101 380 | 85 | 104 109 | 870 | 159 563 | 151 | 81 800 | - | - |
| 2005 | 906 | 77 849 | 89 | 42 656 | 1 162 | 327 811 | 144 | 26 288 | - | - |
| 2006 | 1 016 | 137 029 | 88 | 151 437 | 1 080 | 185 095 | 207 | 29 707 | 1 | 80 |
| 2006 Apr. | 85 | 9 315 | 5 | 280 | 75 | 4 990 | 9 | 540 | - | - |
| May | 83 | 5 471 | 12 | 632 | 91 | 10 988 | 17 | 1 045 | - | - |
| Jun. | 105 | 37 075 | 9 | 3 360 | 101 | 10 170 | 23 | 3 805 | - | - |
| Jul. | 78 | 5 830 | 6 | 26 780 | 100 | 18 374 | 21 | 940 | - | - |
| Aug. | 93 | 10 820 | 7 | 200 | 85 | 7 989 | 26 | 3 370 | - | - |
| Sept. | 89 | 16 805 | 3 | 100 | 94 | 18 579 | 11 | 1 343 | 1 | 80 |
| Oct. | 96 | 9 378 | 9 | 6 275 | 111 | 56 741 | 19 | 2 821 | - | - |
| Nov. | 98 | 5 003 | 8 | 6 980 | 86 | 10 238 | 21 | 11 088 | - | - |
| Dec. | 67 | 15 165 | 8 | 380 | 86 | 6 294 | 16 | 895 | - | - |
| 2007 Jan. | 96 | 5 440 | 10 | 2 305 | 84 | 6 055 | 22 | 6 970 | - | - |
| Feb. | 71 | 3 954 | 5 | 3 225 | 71 | 7 229 | 10 | 950 | - | - |
| Mar. | 120 | 16 468 | 8 | 855 | 101 | 12 020 | 21 | 791 | - | - |
| Apr. | 107 | 11 874 | 5 | 3 230 | 100 | 14 366 | 19 | 2 250 | 1 | # |
| Jan.-Apr. | 394 | 37 736 | 28 | 9 615 | 356 | 39 670 | 72 | 10 961 | 1 | # |

IV - TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS STATISTICS

58. GENERAL INDICATORS

| Year/Month | Licensed vehicles ^a | | New registrations of motor vehicles | Cancelled registrations of motor vehicles | Success in driving test, mechanics and theoretical test of road regulation | Traffic accidents | | Vehicles entered by land ^{b,c} | Inward movements of containers | Arrival of commercial flights | Telephone lines | Internet users |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|--|-------------------|-------------------|---|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|
| | Automobiles | Motorcycles and bicycles | | | | No. | No. of casualties | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 2004 | 68 730 | 73 853 | 15 312 | 4 881 | 14 571 | 12 758 | 4 149 | 1 414 029 | 42 548 | 19 161 | 606 378 | 77 174 |
| 2005 | 73 726 | 80 141 | 17 550 | 6 687 | 19 738 | 13 318 | 4 331 | 1 549 474 | 40 688 | 21 362 | 707 147 | 88 592 |
| 2006 | 77 506 | 86 693 | 18 338 | 8 677 | 22 356 | 12 963 | 4 408 | 1 649 999 | 47 239 | 23 866 | 813 012 | 105 283 |
| 2006 Apr. | 74 427 | 80 969 | 1 332 | 1 642 | 1 900 | 1 041 | 328 | 135 907 | 3 599 | 2 089 | 738 366 | 93 730 |
| May | 74 800 | 81 417 | 1 329 | 561 | 1 976 | 1 224 | 426 | 137 037 | 3 958 | 2 030 | 750 581 | 95 363 |
| Jun. | 75 195 | 82 009 | 1 505 | 558 | 1 846 | 1 025 | 372 | 135 262 | 4 125 | 1 937 | 768 401 | 96 549 |
| Jul. | 75 592 | 82 759 | 1 634 | 529 | 1 780 | 1 208 | 422 | 141 453 | 4 693 | 2 045 | 785 221 | 98 895 |
| Aug. | 75 960 | 83 555 | 1 510 | 393 | 1 852 | 1 057 | 406 | 141 069 | 4 118 | 2 053 | 799 020 | 100 673 |
| Sept. | 76 336 | 84 565 | 1 767 | 403 | 1 720 | 1 076 | 376 | 139 103 | 4 162 | 2 009 | 789 525 | 102 752 |
| Oct. | 76 827 | 85 190 | 1 463 | 379 | 1 651 | 1 050 | 343 | 139 230 | 3 732 | 2 074 | 792 928 | 103 507 |
| Nov. | 77 276 | 86 197 | 1 857 | 437 | 1 665 | 1 085 | 360 | 142 527 | 4 270 | 1 974 | 801 974 | 104 329 |
| Dec. | 77 506 | 86 693 | 1 503 | 812 | 1 308 | 1 105 | 372 | 149 935 | 4 175 | 2 000 | 813 012 | 105 283 |
| 2007 Jan. | 78 028 | 87 264 | 2 107 | 1 058 | 1 659 | 1 140 | 398 | 153 133 | 4 458 | 1 984 | 828 479 | 106 586 |
| Feb. | 78 379 | 87 730 | 1 513 | 746 | 1 515 | 1 032 | 327 | 129 263 | 3 218 | 1 885 | 836 560 | 107 389 |
| Mar. | 78 598 | 88 320 | 2 120 | 1 445 | 1 993 | 1 097 | 430 | 157 840 | 4 021 | 2 078 | 851 099 | 108 356 |
| Apr. | 78 803 | 87 052 | 1 757 | 1 563 | 1 960 | 1 003 | 354 | 155 161 | 3 832 | 2 122 | 861 460 | 109 176 |
| Jan.-Apr. | .. | .. | 7 497 | 4 812 | 7 127 | 4 272 | 1 509 | 595 397 | 15 529 | 8 069 | .. | .. |
| Percentage change 2007/2006 (%) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Apr. | +5.88 | +7.51 | +31.91 | -4.81 | +3.16 | -3.65 | +7.93 | +14.17 | +6.47 | +1.58 | +16.67 | +16.48 |
| Jan.-Apr. | .. | .. | +29.93 | +4.50 | -16.72 | +3.36 | +13.37 | +13.54 | +10.87 | +4.20 | .. | .. |

a Including adjusted data provided by the Civic & Municipal Affairs Bureau.

b Starting from October 2006, the number of vehicles entered by land included vehicles arriving through the checkpoint of the Trans-Border Industrial Park.

c Started full operation since 30 April 2007.

A - TRANSPORT

59. LICENSED VEHICLES BY TYPE

| | | | | | | No. |
|------------|----------------|----------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|----------|-------|
| Year/Month | Light vehicles | Heavy vehicles | Motorcycles over 50 cc | Motorcycles up to 50 cc | Bicycles | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | |
| 2004 | 63 916 | 4 814 | 34 188 | 38 340 | 1 325 | |
| 2005 | 68 334 | 5 392 | 38 409 | 40 407 | 1 325 | |
| 2006 | 71 726 | 5 780 | 42 970 | 42 398 | 1 325 | |
| 2006 | Apr. | 68 964 | 5 463 | 39 235 | 40 409 | 1 325 |
| | May | 69 311 | 5 489 | 39 557 | 40 535 | 1 325 |
| | Jun. | 69 667 | 5 528 | 39 932 | 40 752 | 1 325 |
| | Jul. | 70 018 | 5 574 | 40 399 | 41 035 | 1 325 |
| | Aug. | 70 324 | 5 636 | 40 865 | 41 365 | 1 325 |
| | Sept. | 70 658 | 5 678 | 41 505 | 41 735 | 1 325 |
| | Oct. | 71 117 | 5 710 | 41 898 | 41 967 | 1 325 |
| | Nov. | 71 547 | 5 729 | 42 600 | 42 272 | 1 325 |
| | Dec. | 71 726 | 5 780 | 42 970 | 42 398 | 1 325 |
| 2007 | Jan. | 72 198 | 5 830 | 43 384 | 42 555 | 1 325 |
| | Feb. | 72 534 | 5 845 | 43 707 | 42 698 | 1 325 |
| | Mar. | 72 776 | 5 822 | 44 144 | 42 851 | 1 325 |
| | Apr. | 72 929 | 5 874 | 44 289 | 42 763 | 1 325 |

60. NEW REGISTRATIONS BY VEHICLE TYPE

| | | | | | | No. |
|------------|----------------|----------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|----------|-----|
| Year/Month | Light vehicles | Heavy vehicles | Motorcycles over 50 cc | Motorcycles up to 50 cc | Bicycles | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | |
| 2004 | 6 089 | 420 | 5 025 | 3 778 | - | |
| 2005 | 6 610 | 673 | 6 450 | 3 817 | - | |
| 2006 | 6 250 | 588 | 7 101 | 4 399 | - | |
| 2006 | Apr. | 498 | 35 | 484 | 315 | - |
| | May | 480 | 54 | 496 | 299 | - |
| | Jun. | 590 | 61 | 524 | 330 | - |
| | Jul. | 543 | 50 | 625 | 416 | - |
| | Aug. | 434 | 75 | 574 | 427 | - |
| | Sept. | 468 | 47 | 761 | 491 | - |
| | Oct. | 578 | 30 | 504 | 351 | - |
| | Nov. | 569 | 27 | 825 | 436 | - |
| | Dec. | 489 | 75 | 585 | 354 | - |
| 2007 | Jan. | 839 | 54 | 747 | 467 | - |
| | Feb. | 590 | 32 | 526 | 365 | - |
| | Mar. | 633 | 37 | 849 | 601 | - |
| | Apr. | 572 | 72 | 662 | 451 | - |
| | Jan.-Apr. | 2 634 | 195 | 2 784 | 1 884 | - |

61. TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS

No.

| Year/Month | No. of accidents | | | | | No. of casualties | | | | Damaged vehicles |
|------------|------------------|------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------|---------------------|------------------|
| | Total | Fatal accidents ^a | With injuries | With only damages | Settlement on location | Total | Dead ^b | Hospitalized | With minor injuries | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| 2004 | 12 758 | 15 | 313 | 821 | 11 609 | 4 149 | 16 | 332 | 3 801 | 23 894 |
| 2005 | 13 318 | 18 | 346 | 629 | 12 325 | 4 331 | 18 | 364 | 3 949 | 24 768 |
| 2006 | 12 963 | 18 | 381 | 774 | 11 790 | 4 408 | 18 | 357 | 4 033 | 23 952 |
| 2006 Apr. | 1 041 | - | 36 | 41 | 964 | 328 | - | 36 | 292 | 1 959 |
| May | 1 224 | 2 | 22 | 50 | 1 150 | 426 | 2 | 22 | 402 | 2 258 |
| Jun. | 1 025 | 1 | 33 | 46 | 945 | 372 | 1 | 33 | 338 | 1 882 |
| Jul. | 1 208 | 1 | 40 | 70 | 1 097 | 422 | 1 | 40 | 381 | 2 219 |
| Aug. | 1 057 | 2 | 35 | 58 | 962 | 406 | 2 | 35 | 369 | 1 933 |
| Sept. | 1 076 | 3 | 31 | 86 | 956 | 376 | 3 | 26 | 347 | 1 994 |
| Oct. | 1 050 | - | 34 | 88 | 928 | 343 | - | 23 | 320 | 1 945 |
| Nov. | 1 085 | 2 | 36 | 42 | 1 005 | 360 | 2 | 34 | 324 | 1 998 |
| Dec. | 1 105 | 3 | 38 | 113 | 951 | 372 | 3 | 28 | 341 | 2 071 |
| 2007 Jan. | 1 140 | 4 | 23 | 57 | 1 056 | 398 | 4 | 24 | 370 | 2 209 |
| Feb. | 1 032 | - | 23 | 43 | 966 | 327 | - | 23 | 304 | 1 953 |
| Mar. | 1 097 | - | 53 | 87 | 957 | 430 | - | 34 | 396 | 2 037 |
| Apr. | 1 003 | - | 40 | 90 | 873 | 354 | - | 33 | 321 | 1 792 |
| Jan.-Apr. | 4 272 | 4 | 139 | 277 | 3 852 | 1 509 | 4 | 114 | 1 391 | 7 991 |

a Refers to the number of accidents with instant deaths and deaths occur during the month of accident.

b Refers to the number of deaths occur in the reference month and deaths from injuries caused by traffic accidents in previous months.

62. MOVEMENT OF CONTAINERS

No.

| Year/Month | Inward | Outward | Transit |
|------------|--------|---------|---------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| 2004 | 42 548 | 46 095 | 13 528 |
| 2005 | 40 688 | 42 163 | 11 084 |
| 2006 | 47 239 | 47 280 | 9 275 |
| 2006 Apr. | 3 599 | 3 592 | 776 |
| May | 3 958 | 3 817 | 743 |
| Jun. | 4 125 | 4 232 | 894 |
| Jul. | 4 693 | 4 759 | 733 |
| Aug. | 4 118 | 4 091 | 682 |
| Sept. | 4 162 | 4 069 | 736 |
| Oct. | 3 732 | 3 649 | 685 |
| Nov. | 4 270 | 4 381 | 846 |
| Dec. | 4 175 | 4 069 | 825 |
| 2007 Jan. | 4 458 | 4 029 | 670 |
| Feb. | 3 218 | 2 982 | 506 |
| Mar. | 4 021 | 3 375 | 672 |
| Apr. | 3 832 | 3 566 | 580 |
| Jan.-Apr. | 15 529 | 13 952 | 2 428 |

63. COMMERCIAL FLIGHT MOVEMENTS AT THE MACAO INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT BY ORIGIN

| Year/Month | Total | Mainland China | Taiwan, China | Republic of Korea | Indonesia | Thailand | Philippines | Singapore | Malaysia | No. |
|------------|--------|-------------------|------------------|----------------------|-----------|----------|-------------|-----------|----------|--------|
| | | | | | | | | | | Others |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| 2004 | 19 161 | 7 422 | 10 285 | 120 | - | 570 | 132 | 283 | 20 | 329 |
| 2005 | 21 362 | 7 621 | 11 206 | 383 | - | 810 | 180 | 455 | 371 | 336 |
| 2006 | 23 866 | 8 279 | 11 396 | 485 | 7 | 1 450 | 488 | 631 | 735 | 395 |
| 2006 Apr. | 2 089 | 728 | 1 023 | 38 | - | 122 | 47 | 51 | 60 | 20 |
| May | 2 030 | 716 | 983 | 40 | - | 124 | 48 | 45 | 62 | 12 |
| Jun. | 1 937 | 672 | 946 | 34 | 1 | 120 | 48 | 43 | 60 | 13 |
| Jul. | 2 045 | 714 | 996 | 36 | - | 124 | 49 | 42 | 62 | 22 |
| Aug. | 2 053 | 719 | 992 | 34 | - | 124 | 48 | 41 | 61 | 34 |
| Sept. | 2 009 | 703 | 973 | 22 | 1 | 120 | 47 | 39 | 60 | 44 |
| Oct. | 2 074 | 718 | 1 003 | 28 | - | 123 | 49 | 41 | 62 | 50 |
| Nov. | 1 974 | 696 | 894 | 35 | - | 119 | 47 | 59 | 60 | 64 |
| Dec. | 2 000 | 685 | 873 | 50 | 4 | 134 | 49 | 56 | 68 | 81 |
| 2007 Jan. | 1 984 | 673 | 819 | 79 | 13 | 142 | 49 | 51 | 93 | 65 |
| Feb. | 1 885 | 637 | 810 | 46 | 12 | 116 | 43 | 51 | 107 | 63 |
| Mar. | 2 078 | 711 | 924 | 32 | 14 | 124 | 49 | 60 | 124 | 40 |
| Apr. | 2 122 | 708 | 982 | 30 | 12 | 123 | 49 | 58 | 121 | 39 |
| Jan.-Apr. | 8 069 | 2 729 | 3 535 | 187 | 51 | 505 | 190 | 220 | 445 | 207 |

B - COMMUNICATIONS

64. TELECOMMUNICATIONS

| Year/Month | Telephone | | | | Internet service | | | |
|------------|---|-----------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------------|
| | Fixed telephone lines at end of period | Mobile telephone at end of period | | | Users at end of period | | Total usage | |
| | | Total | No. of Users | Stored value GSM cards | Total | Broadband | Total | Broadband |
| | No. | | | | | | | 10 ³ hours |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| 2004 | 173 928 | 432 450 | 228 296 | 204 154 | 77 174 | 45 218 | 53 829 | 42 633 |
| 2005 | 174 389 | 532 758 | 259 336 | 273 422 | 88 592 | 68 030 | 79 179 | 71 132 |
| 2006 | 176 665 | 636 347 | 301 512 | 334 835 | 105 283 | 92 217 | 121 524 | 116 891 |
| 2006 Apr. | 175 102 | 563 264 | 270 336 | 292 928 | 93 730 | 75 554 | 9 270 | 8 815 |
| May | 175 209 | 575 372 | 274 883 | 300 489 | 95 363 | 77 236 | 9 733 | 9 297 |
| Jun. | 175 340 | 593 061 | 279 360 | 313 701 | 96 549 | 78 773 | 10 174 | 9 752 |
| Jul. | 175 592 | 609 629 | 284 613 | 325 016 | 98 895 | 81 778 | 10 613 | 10 166 |
| Aug. | 175 847 | 623 173 | 289 674 | 333 499 | 100 673 | 84 577 | 11 127 | 10 748 |
| Sept. | 176 229 | 613 296 | 292 674 | 320 622 | 102 752 | 87 315 | 10 532 | 10 217 |
| Oct. | 176 311 | 616 617 | 295 353 | 321 264 | 103 507 | 89 378 | 11 383 | 11 108 |
| Nov. | 176 588 | 625 386 | 298 161 | 327 225 | 104 329 | 90 926 | 11 518 | 11 277 |
| Dec. | 176 665 | 636 347 | 301 512 | 334 835 | 105 283 | 92 217 | 12 070 | 11 825 |
| 2007 Jan. | 177 011 | 651 468 | 311 157 | 340 311 | 106 586 | 93 830 | 12 472 | 12 257 |
| Feb. | 177 142 | 659 418 | 314 865 | 344 553 | 107 389 | 95 057 | 11 523 | 11 331 |
| Mar. | 177 142 | 673 957 | 320 301 | 353 656 | 108 356 | 96 839 | 13 415 | 13 208 |
| Apr. | 177 047 | 684 413 | 323 616 | 360 797 | 109 176 | 98 350 | 13 379 | 13 187 |
| Jan.-Apr. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 50 789 | 49 982 |

V - PUBLIC ACCOUNTS

65. GENERAL INDICATORS

10³ MOP

| Year/Month | Revenue | | | | | |
|-------------------------|--------------|--|--------------------|--------------------|---|------------------------|
| | Total | Revenue excluding Autonomous Agencies 2-7 | Current revenue | Capital revenue | Reimbursements not deducted from payments | Autonomous Agencies |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| 2004 | 23 863 539 | 19 344 883 | 19 299 964 | 6 000 | 38 919 | 4 518 656 |
| 2005 | 28 200 823 | 22 768 701 | 22 718 601 | 3 911 | 46 190 | 5 432 122 |
| 2006 | 27 362 200 | .. | 27 032 204 r | 137 956 | 53 162 | 138 878 r |
| 2006 Apr. | 2 331 370 | .. r | 2 194 569 r | 135 495 | 1 306 | .. r |
| May | p 2 384 934 | 2 368 478 | 2 366 546 | 1 767 | 165 | 16 456 |
| Jun. | p 1 990 235 | 1 974 105 | 1 972 850 | 694 | 561 | 16 130 |
| Jul. | p 2 273 134 | 2 257 747 | 2 257 567 | - | 179 | 15 387 |
| Aug. | p 2 341 084 | 2 323 757 | 2 323 525 | - | 231 | 17 327 |
| Sept. | p 2 583 521 | 2 565 954 | 2 565 794 | - | 160 | 17 568 |
| Oct. | p 2 221 192 | 2 203 828 | 2 203 308 | - | 520 | 17 364 |
| Nov. | p 3 156 697 | 3 137 434 | 3 137 182 | - | 252 | 19 263 |
| Dec. | p 2 326 881 | 2 307 497 | 2 307 311 | - | 186 | 19 383 |
| 2007 Jan. | p 2 888 055 | .. | 2 883 891 | - | 4 165 | - |
| Feb. | p 3 838 824 | .. | 3 800 087 | 1 | 38 735 | - |
| Mar. | p 2 539 378 | .. | 2 535 366 | - | 4 012 | - |
| Apr. | p 2 856 342 | .. | 2 856 210 | - | 132 | - |
| Jan.-Apr. | p 12 122 599 | .. | 12 075 554 | 1 | 47 045 | - |
| Variation 2007/2006 (%) | | | | | | |
| Apr. | p 22.52 | .. | 30.15 | .. | -89.86 | .. |
| Jan.-Apr. | p 49.95 | .. | 52.89 | .. | -7.59 | .. |

| Year/Month | Expenditure | | | | |
|-------------------------|-------------|--|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| | Total | Expenditure excluding Autonomous Agencies 8-12 | Current expenditure | Capital expenditure | Autonomous Agencies |
| 1 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| 2004 | 17 703 006 | 13 184 350 | 9 267 470 | 3 916 881 | 4 518 656 |
| 2005 | 21 184 258 | 15 752 137 | 11 211 969 | 4 540 168 | 5 432 122 |
| 2006 | 17 523 446 | .. | 12 617 028 r | 4 753 279 | 153 140 r |
| 2006 Apr. | 796 947 | .. r | 641 245 r | 155 702 | .. r |
| May | p 1 005 050 | 990 824 | 630 172 | 360 652 | 14 227 |
| Jun. | p 1 285 256 | 1 268 799 | 983 757 | 285 042 | 16 456 |
| Jul. | p 1 152 753 | 1 136 623 | 863 385 | 273 238 | 16 130 |
| Aug. | p 1 538 515 | 1 523 128 | 919 736 | 603 392 | 15 387 |
| Sept. | p 1 396 509 | 1 379 182 | 1 260 172 | 119 011 | 17 327 |
| Oct. | p 1 280 485 | 1 262 918 | 940 101 | 322 816 | 17 568 |
| Nov. | p 1 603 156 | 1 590 450 | 1 072 112 | 518 338 | 12 706 |
| Dec. | p 4 769 698 | 4 726 359 | 2 693 864 | 2 032 495 | 43 339 |
| 2007 Jan. | p 934 520 | .. | 934 033 | 487 | - |
| Feb. | p 392 671 | .. | 384 855 | 7 815 | - |
| Mar. | p 872 851 | .. | 855 649 | 17 203 | - |
| Apr. | p 882 564 | .. | 791 197 | 91 367 | - |
| Jan.-Apr. | p 3 082 606 | .. | 2 965 734 | 116 872 | - |
| Variation 2007/2006 (%) | | | | | |
| Apr. | p 10.74 | .. | 23.38 | -41.32 | .. |
| Jan.-Apr. | p -11.72 | .. | -8.85 | -50.95 | .. |

66. PUBLIC REVENUE BY PRINCIPAL CATEGORIES

Unit: 10³ MOP

| Year/Month | Public revenue | | | | |
|-------------------------|----------------|--|-------------------------------|------------------|------------------------|
| | Total | Revenue excluding Autonomous Agencies 2-6 | Revenue from gaming sector | Other revenue | Autonomous Agencies |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| 2004 | 23 863 539 | 19 344 883 | 15 236 612 | 4 108 271 | 4 518 656 |
| 2005 | 28 200 823 | 22 768 701 | 17 318 564 | 5 450 137 | 5 432 122 |
| 2006 | 27 362 200 | .. | 20 747 555 | 6 475 768 r | 138 878 r |
| 2006 Apr. | 2 331 370 | .. r | 1 764 008 | 567 361 r | - r |
| May p | 2 384 934 | 2 368 478 | 1 706 588 | 661 890 | 16 456 |
| Jun. p | 1 990 235 | 1 974 105 | 1 690 952 | 283 153 | 16 130 |
| Jul. p | 2 273 134 | 2 257 747 | 1 541 141 | 716 606 | 15 387 |
| Aug. p | 2 341 084 | 2 323 757 | 1 746 611 | 577 145 | 17 327 |
| Sept. p | 2 583 521 | 2 565 954 | 1 794 638 | 771 316 | 17 568 |
| Oct. p | 2 221 192 | 2 203 828 | 1 760 144 | 443 685 | 17 364 |
| Nov. p | 3 156 697 | 3 137 434 | 2 239 792 | 897 642 | 19 263 |
| Dec. p | 2 326 881 | 2 307 497 | 1 889 376 | 418 122 | 19 383 |
| 2007 Jan. p | 2 888 055 | .. | 2 423 590 | 464 465 | - |
| Feb. p | 3 838 824 | .. | 2 350 979 | 1 487 844 | - |
| Mar. p | 2 539 378 | .. | 2 248 103 | 291 275 | - |
| Apr. p | 2 856 342 | .. | 2 409 057 | 447 285 | - |
| Jan.-Apr. p | 12 122 599 | .. | 9 431 729 | 2 690 870 | - |
| Variation 2007/2006 (%) | | | | | |
| Apr. p | 22.52 | .. | 36.57 | -21.16 | .. |
| Jan.-Apr. p | 49.95 | .. | 47.87 | 57.71 | .. |

67. PUBLIC REVENUE BY ECONOMIC CLASSIFICATION

10³ MOP

| Year/Month | Total | Revenue excluding Autonomous Agencies 2-19 | Current revenue | | | | | | |
|------------|--------------|---|-----------------|--------------|----------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------|------------------------------|
| | | | Subtotal | Direct taxes | Indirect taxes | Fees, fines and other penalties | Property income | Transfers | Sales of durable goods |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| 2004 | 23 863 539 | 19 344 883 | 19 299 964 | 16 124 456 | 1 297 276 | 435 231 | 731 001 | 496 569 | 331 |
| 2005 | 28 200 823 | 22 768 701 | 22 718 601 | 18 069 112 | 1 494 863 | 539 938 | 1 677 784 | 756 618 | 291 |
| 2006 | 27 362 200 | .. | 27 032 204 r | 21 717 488 r | 1 435 422 r | 567 533 r | 2 171 059 | 958 618 r | 157 |
| 2006 Apr. | 2 331 370 | .. r | 2 194 569 r | 1 810 048 r | 103 035 r | 45 338 r | 147 815 | 77 355 r | - |
| May | p 2 384 934 | 2 368 478 | 2 366 546 | 1 644 165 | 113 709 | 32 603 | 496 179 | 75 738 | 20 |
| Jun. | p 1 990 235 | 1 974 105 | 1 972 850 | 1 697 523 | 119 620 | 39 674 | 32 323 | 75 653 | 99 |
| Jul. | p 2 273 134 | 2 257 747 | 2 257 567 | 1 792 124 | 125 377 | 93 190 | 156 488 | 73 400 | 21 |
| Aug. | p 2 341 084 | 2 323 757 | 2 323 525 | 1 818 127 | 155 576 | 41 966 | 195 792 | 81 959 | - |
| Sept. | p 2 583 521 | 2 565 954 | 2 565 794 | 2 169 606 | 115 657 | 40 788 | 150 192 | 85 927 | - |
| Oct. | p 2 221 192 | 2 203 828 | 2 203 308 | 1 816 974 | 108 256 | 57 677 | 131 398 | 84 042 | - |
| Nov. | p 3 156 697 | 3 137 434 | 3 137 182 | 2 578 976 | 147 968 | 42 563 | 252 640 | 110 163 | - |
| Dec. | p 2 326 881 | 2 307 497 | 2 307 311 | 1 806 173 | 155 077 | 38 979 | 203 338 | 94 752 | - |
| 2007 Jan. | p 2 888 055 | .. | 2 883 891 | 2 480 719 | 172 025 | 60 962 | 35 452 | 115 930 | - |
| Feb. | p 3 838 824 | .. | 3 800 087 | 2 434 341 | 159 092 | 59 208 | 1 023 423 | 120 072 | - |
| Mar. | p 2 539 378 | .. | 2 535 366 | 2 157 098 | 165 297 | 49 224 | 44 399 | 114 591 | 12 |
| Apr. | p 2 856 342 | .. | 2 856 210 | 2 469 212 | 143 804 | 71 215 | 46 042 | 123 522 | - |
| Jan.-Apr. | p 12 122 599 | .. | 12 075 554 | 9 541 370 | 640 218 | 240 610 | 1 149 317 | 474 115 | 12 |

| Year/Month | Current revenue | | Capital revenue | | | | | Reimbursements not deducted from payments | Autonomous Agencies |
|------------|--|-----------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|-----------|---------------------|-----------------------------|---|------------------------|
| | Sales of services and non- durable goods | Other current revenue | Subtotal | Sales of fixed capital | Transfers | Financial assets | Other capital revenue | | |
| 1 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |
| 2004 | 42 056 | 173 045 | 6 000 | - | - | 6 000 | - | 38 919 | 4 518 656 |
| 2005 | 48 026 | 131 968 | 3 911 | 3 911 | - | - | - | 46 190 | 5 432 122 |
| 2006 | 44 051 r | 137 877 r | 137 956 | 3 183 | - | 134 773 | - | 53 162 | 138 878 r |
| 2006 Apr. | 1 166 r | 9 813 r | 135 495 | 722 | - | 134 773 | - | 1 306 | - r |
| May | p 2 409 | 1 723 | 1 767 | 1 767 | - | - | - | 165 | 16 456 |
| Jun. | p 3 102 | 4 857 | 694 | 694 | - | - | - | 561 | 16 130 |
| Jul. | p 4 562 | 12 405 | - | - | - | - | - | 179 | 15 387 |
| Aug. | p 2 346 | 27 760 | - | - | - | - | - | 231 | 17 327 |
| Sept. | p 2 495 | 1 129 | - | - | - | - | - | 160 | 17 568 |
| Oct. | p 3 346 | 1 615 | - | - | - | - | - | 520 | 17 364 |
| Nov. | p 3 576 | 1 295 | - | - | - | - | - | 252 | 19 263 |
| Dec. | p 5 079 | 3 913 | - | - | - | - | - | 186 | 19 383 |
| 2007 Jan. | p 13 297 | 5 505 | - | - | - | - | - | 4 165 | .. |
| Feb. | p 682 | 3 270 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 38 735 | .. |
| Mar. | p 1 105 | 3 639 | - | - | - | - | - | 4 012 | .. |
| Apr. | p 734 | 1 681 | - | - | - | - | - | 132 | .. |
| Jan.-Apr. | p 15 817 | 14 095 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 47 045 | .. |

68. PUBLIC EXPENDITURE BY ORGANIC CLASSIFICATION

| | | 10 ³ MOP | | | | | | | 1/4 |
|-------------|------------|--|------------------|--------------------------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|-----|
| Year/Month | Total | Expenditure excluding Autonomous Agencies 2-17 | General expenses | | | | Administrative expenses | | |
| | | | Subtotal | Pension and Retirement Pension | Common expense | Investment plans | Subtotal | General affairs | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | |
| 2004 | 17 703 006 | 13 184 350 | 7 252 901 | 3 473 | 3 863 318 | 3 386 110 | 5 931 449 | 2 036 503 | |
| 2005 | 21 184 258 | 15 752 137 | 7 625 764 | 3 311 | 3 291 021 | 4 331 432 | 8 126 373 | 3 790 220 | |
| 2006 | 17 523 446 | .. | 8 377 133 | 3 174 | 4 024 472 | 4 349 487 | 8 947 556 | 4 101 017 | |
| 2006 Apr. | 796 947 | .. r | 422 427 | 253 | 277 626 | 144 548 | 343 859 | 57 575 | |
| May p | 1 005 050 | 990 824 | 587 893 | 255 | 243 703 | 343 934 | 402 931 | 89 714 | |
| Jun. p | 1 285 256 | 1 268 799 | 622 825 | 262 | 342 258 | 280 304 | 645 974 | 172 996 | |
| Jul. p | 1 152 753 | 1 136 623 | 511 019 | 252 | 241 581 | 269 186 | 625 604 | 316 785 | |
| Aug. p | 1 538 515 | 1 523 128 | 832 305 | 252 | 536 177 | 295 875 | 690 823 | 319 083 | |
| Sept. p | 1 396 509 | 1 379 182 | 435 298 | 252 | 317 618 | 117 428 | 943 884 | 331 714 | |
| Oct. p | 1 280 485 | 1 262 918 | 580 891 | 250 | 265 963 | 314 678 | 682 027 | 371 340 | |
| Nov. p | 1 603 156 | 1 590 450 | 759 060 | 251 | 243 612 | 515 197 | 831 389 | 338 430 | |
| Dec. p | 4 769 698 | 4 726 359 | 2 681 988 | 396 | 682 868 | 1 998 724 | 2 044 372 | 1 409 739 | |
| 2007 Jan. p | 934 520 | .. | 138 378 | 230 | 138 148 | - | 273 663 | 22 810 | |
| Feb. p | 392 671 | .. | 30 967 | 241 | 30 726 | - | 326 487 | 21 357 | |
| Mar. p | 872 851 | .. | 130 245 | 236 | 114 079 | 15 930 | 628 548 | 21 869 | |
| Apr. p | 882 564 | .. | 339 248 | 249 | 249 349 | 89 650 | 384 920 | 36 300 | |
| Jan.-Apr. p | 3 082 606 | .. | 638 838 | 956 | 532 301 | 105 581 | 1 613 619 | 102 337 | |

2/4

| Year/Month | Administrative expenses | | | | | | | |
|-------------|--|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---|-------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| | Public Administration and Civil Service Bureau | Education and Youth Affairs Bureau | Statistics and Census Service | Bureau of Telecommunications Regulation | Finance Services Bureau | Tertiary Education Services Office | Identification Bureau | Macao Economic Services |
| 1 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| 2004 | 102 319 | 989 475 | 71 297 | - | 172 702 | 12 616 | 65 173 | 84 210 |
| 2005 | 110 474 | 1 111 611 | 75 432 | - | 188 813 | 14 908 | 84 721 | 96 390 |
| 2006 | 115 334 | 1 396 886 | 77 358 | 10 771 | 199 123 | 17 768 | 96 323 | 99 276 |
| 2006 Apr. | 7 596 | 42 884 | 5 470 | - | 13 540 | 1 883 | 4 653 | 7 072 |
| May p | 7 172 | 74 454 | 5 600 | - | 14 755 | 1 153 | 5 605 | 7 813 |
| Jun. p | 12 962 | 45 456 | 10 264 | 1 703 | 25 252 | 2 161 | 8 853 | 12 027 |
| Jul. p | 8 129 | 58 231 | 5 574 | 1 090 | 14 345 | 1 650 | 7 571 | 7 947 |
| Aug. p | 8 694 | 97 795 | 5 701 | 1 147 | 15 526 | 1 146 | 7 385 | 7 564 |
| Sept. p | 7 702 | 348 782 | 5 935 | 1 261 | 14 710 | 1 066 | 7 029 | 7 505 |
| Oct. p | 8 437 | 57 279 | 5 885 | 1 091 | 14 376 | 1 155 | 10 560 | 7 517 |
| Nov. p | 14 921 | 48 761 | 10 629 | 2 184 | 26 966 | 2 097 | 9 237 | 13 025 |
| Dec. p | 20 238 | 275 350 | 6 862 | 2 293 | 19 654 | 2 095 | 23 941 | 8 576 |
| 2007 Jan. p | 5 925 | 19 955 | 5 064 | 932 | 13 010 | 955 | 2 620 | 5 957 |
| Feb. p | 6 076 | 60 904 | 5 274 | 1 124 | 13 796 | 971 | 4 315 | 7 027 |
| Mar. p | 7 497 | 319 389 | 5 945 | 1 429 | 16 522 | 1 864 | 6 461 | 7 936 |
| Apr. p | 7 304 | 82 028 | 5 791 | 1 240 | 15 208 | 1 160 | 5 745 | 7 964 |
| Jan.-Apr. p | 26 802 | 482 276 | 22 074 | 4 725 | 58 536 | 4 950 | 19 140 | 28 884 |

68. PUBLIC EXPENDITURE BY ORGANIC CLASSIFICATION

10³ MOP

3/4

| Year/Month | Administrative expenses | | | | | | | | |
|------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|---|----------------|---------------------------------------|
| | Macao Prison | Macao Customs Service | Meteorological and Geophysical Bureau | Macao Government Tourist Office | Government Information Bureau | Unitary Police Service | Gaming Inspection and Coordination Bureau | Port Authority | Public Security Forces Affairs Bureau |
| 1 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 |
| 2004 | 120 735 | 242 671 | 34 329 | 80 487 | 44 284 | 12 584 | 61 939 | 80 619 | 1 084 179 |
| 2005 | 134 079 | 263 226 | 36 755 | 88 248 | 44 051 | 13 442 | 71 586 | 99 894 | 1 192 887 |
| 2006 | 137 191 | 275 745 | 37 872 | 95 109 | 50 866 | 13 831 | 79 164 | 116 804 | 1 252 327 |
| 2006 Apr. | 10 043 | 20 388 | 2 635 | 7 595 | 3 052 | 1 076 | 5 167 | 8 224 | 90 563 |
| May | p 10 177 | 20 360 | 2 707 | 7 585 | 2 663 | 1 140 | 5 895 | 8 227 | 83 018 |
| Jun. | p 16 704 | 33 503 | 4 999 | 11 891 | 13 689 | 1 719 | 9 754 | 14 096 | 155 024 |
| Jul. | p 10 554 | 21 179 | 3 050 | 7 527 | 2 747 | 1 103 | 5 774 r | 8 727 | 87 933 |
| Aug. | p 9 926 | 20 878 | 2 972 | 6 821 | 3 018 | 984 | 5 567 r | 8 528 | 104 987 |
| Sept. | p 9 900 | 20 574 | 2 779 | 8 088 | 3 008 | 978 | 5 770 r | 8 416 | 100 444 |
| Oct. | p 9 740 | 20 700 | 2 540 | 7 015 | 3 777 | 950 | 6 085 r | 8 674 | 87 875 |
| Nov. | p 16 695 | 37 023 | 4 808 | 12 230 | 5 152 | 1 672 | 10 092 r | 15 405 | 162 545 |
| Dec. | p 13 507 | 21 283 | 3 678 | 9 620 | 6 208 | 1 536 | 9 730 | 13 577 | 107 435 |
| 2007 Jan. | p 9 684 | 20 902 | 2 221 | 5 209 | 1 720 | 797 | 5 372 | 7 765 | 94 592 |
| Feb. | p 8 477 | 20 438 | 2 763 | 5 882 | 2 019 | 1 052 | 5 543 | 9 283 | 92 968 |
| Mar. | p 11 298 | 23 401 | 5 066 | 7 212 | 3 529 | 1 001 | 6 801 | 11 184 | 104 876 |
| Apr. | p 12 329 | 21 439 | 2 803 | 6 642 | 4 439 | 942 | 6 042 | 8 660 | 97 514 |
| Jan.-Apr. | p 41 788 | 86 180 | 12 853 | 24 944 | 11 707 | 3 792 | 23 757 | 36 892 | 389 950 |

4/4

| Year/Month | Administrative expenses | | | | | | | | Autonomous Agencies |
|------------|-------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|----------------------|---|--------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|
| | Labour Affairs Bureau | Judiciary Council | Cartography and Cadastre Bureau | Judiciary Police | Legal Affairs Bureau | Land, Public Works and Transport Bureau | Macao Sports Development Board | Cultural Affairs Bureau | |
| 1 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 |
| 2004 | 95 452 | 93 | 30 461 | 148 105 | 131 827 | 96 298 | 34 868 | 98 223 | 4 518 656 |
| 2005 | 118 248 | 287 | 31 916 | 161 306 | 145 024 | 105 785 | 37 941 | 109 128 | 5 432 122 |
| 2006 | 140 016 | 103 | 33 479 | 173 280 | 143 582 | 119 275 | 51 823 | 113 232 | 198 757 |
| 2006 Apr. | 10 361 | 2 | 2 357 | 11 500 | 10 322 | 8 090 | 3 679 | 8 132 | 30 661 |
| May | p 8 991 | 6 | 2 228 | 12 526 | 10 811 | 8 376 | 3 725 | 8 230 | 14 227 |
| Jun. | p 14 760 | 8 | 4 190 | 20 024 | 17 620 | 15 579 | 6 800 | 13 943 | 16 456 |
| Jul. | p 10 012 | 2 | 2 374 | 12 546 | 9 768 | 8 585 | 3 573 | 8 827 | 16 130 |
| Aug. | p 13 464 | 5 | 2 407 | 14 480 | 11 112 | 9 176 | 3 969 | 8 488 | 15 387 |
| Sept. | p 10 562 | 24 | 2 408 | 13 469 | 11 023 | 8 738 | 3 579 | 8 418 | 17 327 |
| Oct. | p 10 100 | 16 | 2 299 | 13 245 | 10 482 | 8 756 | 3 859 | 8 275 | 17 568 |
| Nov. | p 16 804 | 5 | 4 338 | 22 575 | 18 611 | 16 576 | 6 796 | 13 810 | 12 706 |
| Dec. | p 21 385 | 17 | 4 034 | 18 639 | 16 738 | 12 409 | 5 158 | 10 670 | 43 339 |
| 2007 Jan. | p 6 626 | 1 | 2 099 | 10 849 | 8 404 | 7 892 | 3 185 | 9 116 | 522 479 |
| Feb. | p 7 407 | 1 | 2 556 | 11 775 | 10 496 | 8 574 | 6 475 | 9 934 | 35 217 |
| Mar. | p 11 252 | 12 | 2 662 | 16 224 | 11 023 | 10 129 | 3 998 | 9 970 | 114 058 |
| Apr. | p 11 857 | o | 2 539 | 14 330 | 11 428 | 10 164 | 3 844 | 7 209 | 158 396 |
| Jan.-Apr. | p 37 140 | 14 | 9 856 | 53 179 | 41 351 | 36 760 | 17 502 | 36 228 | 830 149 |

69. PUBLIC EXPENDITURE BY ECONOMIC CLASSIFICATION

10³ MOP

| Year/Month | Total | Expenditure excluding Autonomous Agencies 2-15 | Current expenditure | | | | |
|-------------|------------|--|---------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------|----------------------|
| | | | Subtotal | Payroll | Goods and services | Interest | Current transfers |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| 2004 | 17 703 006 | 13 184 350 | 9 267 470 | 2 959 204 | 663 657 | - | 5 594 904 |
| 2005 | 21 184 258 | 15 752 137 | 11 211 969 | 3 250 744 | 778 366 | - | 7 125 986 |
| 2006 | 17 523 446 | .. | 12 617 028 r | 3 433 645 | 873 974 | - | 8 229 078 r |
| 2006 Apr. | 796 947 | .. r | 641 245 r | 247 075 | 78 429 | - | 313 250 r |
| May p | 1 005 050 | 990 824 | 630 172 | 249 177 | 51 493 | - | 323 678 |
| Jun. p | 1 285 256 | 1 268 799 | 983 757 | 439 515 | 75 547 | - | 446 039 |
| Jul. p | 1 152 753 | 1 136 623 | 863 385 | 256 467 | 75 769 | - | 527 798 |
| Aug. p | 1 538 515 | 1 523 128 | 919 736 | 255 686 | 84 970 | - | 576 555 |
| Sept. p | 1 396 509 | 1 379 182 | 1 260 172 | 258 693 | 63 866 | - | 933 978 |
| Oct. p | 1 280 485 | 1 262 918 | 940 101 | 257 904 | 65 878 | - | 611 821 |
| Nov. p | 1 603 156 | 1 590 450 | 1 072 112 | 468 410 | 58 841 | - | 540 511 |
| Dec. p | 4 769 698 | 4 726 359 | 2 693 864 | 274 473 | 175 014 | - | 2 221 226 |
| 2007 Jan. p | 934 520 | .. | 934 033 | 251 870 | 19 578 | - | 598 376 |
| Feb. p | 392 671 | .. | 384 855 | 253 860 | 46 604 | - | 78 808 |
| Mar. p | 872 851 | .. | 855 649 | 291 686 | 60 479 | - | 420 416 |
| Apr. p | 882 564 | .. | 791 197 | 273 391 | 187 166 | - | 257 618 |
| Jan.-Apr. p | 3 082 606 | .. | 2 965 734 | 1 070 807 | 313 827 | - | 1 355 218 |

| Year/Month | Current expenditure | Capital expenditure | | | | | Autonomous Agencies |
|-------------|------------------------------|---------------------|-------------|----------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|
| | Other current expenditure | Subtotal | Investments | Capital transfers | Financial transactions | Other capital expenditure | |
| 1 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| 2004 | 49 705 | 3 916 881 | 3 394 156 | 121 327 | 401 397 | - | 4 518 656 |
| 2005 | 56 873 | 4 540 168 | 4 338 266 | 63 041 | 138 861 | - | 5 432 122 |
| 2006 | 80 331 | 4 753 279 | 4 354 910 | 87 997 | 310 371 | - | 153 140 r |
| 2006 Apr. | 2 491 | 155 702 | 144 702 | 11 000 | - | - | - r |
| May p | 5 823 | 360 652 | 344 290 | 6 000 | 10 362 | - | 14 227 |
| Jun. p | 22 656 | 285 042 | 280 777 | 4 266 | - | - | 16 456 |
| Jul. p | 3 351 | 273 238 | 270 420 | 2 818 | - | - | 16 130 |
| Aug. p | 2 526 | 603 392 | 296 194 | 27 656 | 279 542 | - | 15 387 |
| Sept. p | 3 635 | 119 011 | 118 061 | 950 | - | - | 17 327 |
| Oct. p | 4 499 | 322 816 | 315 616 | 7 200 | - | - | 17 568 |
| Nov. p | 4 350 | 518 338 | 515 313 | 3 025 | - | - | 12 706 |
| Dec. p | 23 151 | 2 032 495 | 1 999 638 | 23 983 | 8 875 | - | 43 339 |
| 2007 Jan. p | 64 209 | 487 | 257 | 230 | - | - | - |
| Feb. p | 5 583 | 7 815 | 227 | - | 7 589 | - | - |
| Mar. p | 83 068 | 17 203 | 17 203 | - | - | - | - |
| Apr. p | 73 021 | 91 367 | 91 367 | - | - | - | - |
| Jan.-Apr. p | 225 881 | 116 872 | 109 054 | 230 | 7 589 | - | - |

70. PUBLIC INVESTMENT EXPENDITURE

10³ MOP

| Year/Month | Total | Residential buildings | Non-residential buildings | Roads and bridges | Ports | Constructions | Transport equipment | Machinery and equipment | Other investments |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|---------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| 2004 | 3 394 156 | 5 952 | 1 312 298 | 839 582 | 7 585 | 648 787 | 50 063 | 279 340 | 250 549 |
| 2005 | 4 338 266 | 32 562 | 1 175 181 | 681 976 | 235 751 | 1 526 633 | 58 682 | 327 964 | 299 517 |
| 2006 | 4 354 910 | 227 879 | 1 187 192 | 747 240 | 227 869 | 1 292 294 | 101 994 | 240 133 | 330 310 |
| 2006 Apr. | 144 702 | - | 53 108 | 32 012 | 6 224 | 37 442 | 462 | 3 506 | 11 948 |
| May p | 344 290 | 728 | 58 334 | 50 466 | 1 652 | 197 846 | 445 | 5 553 | 29 266 |
| Jun. p | 280 777 | 525 | 77 425 | 51 995 | 718 | 105 041 | 1 296 | 21 182 | 22 595 |
| Jul. p | 270 420 | 7 525 | 76 168 | 77 310 | 61 546 | 17 535 | 1 304 | 2 966 | 26 065 |
| Aug. p | 296 194 | 323 | 54 980 | 61 549 | 23 813 | 124 442 | 2 357 | 9 569 | 19 160 |
| Sept. p | 118 061 | 480 | 44 667 | 23 285 | 2 877 | 17 785 | 587 | 11 565 | 16 815 |
| Oct. p | 315 616 | 23 244 | 48 984 | 103 662 | 22 747 | 88 595 | 905 | 12 271 | 15 208 |
| Nov. p | 515 313 | 301 | 121 327 | 40 490 | 35 253 | 275 311 | 96 | 7 320 | 35 214 |
| Dec. p | 1 999 638 | 194 753 | 645 891 | 305 881 | 73 039 | 383 487 | 93 449 | 163 095 | 140 042 |
| 2007 Jan. p | 257 | - | - | - | - | 5 | 87 | 164 | - |
| Feb. p | 227 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 225 | - |
| Mar. p | 17 203 | - | 575 | 669 | - | 677 | 7 694 | 5 368 | 2 220 |
| Apr. p | 91 367 | 11 277 | 18 266 | 1 916 | 828 | 35 122 | 2 822 | 4 712 | 16 424 |
| Jan.-Apr. p | 109 054 | 11 277 | 18 841 | 2 585 | 828 | 35 805 | 10 603 | 10 470 | 18 644 |

VI - MONETARY STATISTICS

71. GENERAL INDICATORS

| Year/Month | Money supply ^a | | Residents' deposits ^a | | Credit to firms and individuals ^a | | Average exchange rates of Pataca ^b | | | | |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|-----------|----------------------------------|---------------|--|--------------------|---|--------|--------|----------|------------------|
| | M1 ^c | M2 | Total | Time deposits | Total | Loans and advances | CNY | USD | JPY | GBP | EUR ^d |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| 2004 | 13 440.7 | 120 947.0 | 118 174.3 | 63 542.7 | 36 715.4 | 35 473.0 | 96.9286 | 802.26 | 7.4160 | 1 469.11 | 996.45 |
| 2005 | 12 788.9 | 135 659.8 | 132 685.5 | 85 279.0 | 44 714.1 | 42 509.5 | 97.7824 | 801.09 | 7.2900 | 1 458.20 | 997.21 |
| 2006 | 18 255.2 | 168 911.9 | 165 171.2 | 103 985.0 | 50 670.5 r | 48 825.2 | 100.2471 | 800.06 | 6.8864 | 1 469.93 | 1 002.72 |
| 2006 Mar. | 12 870.7 | 146 246.6 | 143 186.1 | 94 134.3 | 46 352.7 | 44 013.1 | 99.4533 | 799.23 | 6.8172 | 1 394.64 | 961.14 |
| Apr. | 13 537.7 | 150 290.4 | 146 791.1 | 95 875.3 | 47 352.8 | 45 111.2 | 99.6748 | 798.91 | 6.8360 | 1 412.16 | 980.87 |
| May | 13 369.2 | 150 559.7 | 147 075.5 | 97 651.8 | 49 708.3 | 47 560.2 | 99.6496 | 798.67 | 7.1506 | 1 492.66 | 1 019.51 |
| Jun. | 12 838.0 | 153 025.4 | 149 528.2 | 99 354.3 | 49 054.3 | 46 583.5 | 99.8500 | 799.60 | 6.9830 | 1 475.29 | 1 012.81 |
| Jul. | 14 340.8 | 155 119.7 | 151 580.6 | 99 403.3 | 49 456.7 | 46 917.3 | 100.1814 | 800.65 | 6.9200 | 1 475.75 | 1 015.76 |
| Aug. | 13 526.2 | 156 440.0 | 152 943.0 | 101 370.9 | 49 947.7 | 47 382.1 | 100.4448 | 800.94 | 6.9141 | 1 515.16 | 1 025.68 |
| Sept. | 15 159.8 | 160 117.2 | 156 486.4 | 101 883.0 | 49 431.2 | 46 816.6 | 100.9576 | 801.52 | 6.8458 | 1 512.77 | 1 021.09 |
| Oct. | 17 141.4 | 162 451.2 | 158 845.7 | 100 471.7 | 49 696.8 | 47 321.0 | 101.4330 | 802.00 | 6.7543 | 1 502.68 | 1 011.21 |
| Nov. | 16 654.2 | 163 730.7 | 160 072.4 | 101 564.5 | 50 455.8 | 48 238.3 | 101.8995 | 801.59 | 6.8328 | 1 531.36 | 1 032.33 |
| Dec. | 18 255.2 | 168 911.9 | 165 171.2 | 103 985.0 | 50 670.5 r | 48 825.2 | 102.3159 | 800.68 | 6.8361 | 1 572.15 | 1 057.50 |
| 2007 Jan. | 18 151.1 | 169 105.2 | 165 294.2 | 103 403.5 | 50 329.7 | 48 500.2 | 103.0845 | 803.32 | 6.6761 | 1 573.48 | 1 044.03 |
| Feb. | 17 353.1 | 167 475.1 | 163 328.4 | 103 091.1 | 51 130.4 | 49 401.8 | 103.7506 | 804.52 | 6.6674 | 1 576.43 | 1 051.45 |
| Mar. | 17 170.4 | 168 855.6 | 164 946.2 | 104 258.5 | 52 311.5 | 50 439.2 | 103.9814 | 804.75 | 6.8618 | 1 567.08 | 1 065.84 |
| Variation 2007/2006 (%) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. | 33.4 | 15.5 | 15.2 | 10.8 | 12.9 | 14.6 | 4.6 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 12.4 | 10.9 |

a Values as at the end of the period; unit = MOP million

b MOP per 100 units of foreign currency - annual and monthly averages

c Starting from January 2001, the definition of M1 has been revised. Savings Deposits are reclassified as Quasi-Monetary Liabilities (QML), while M1 includes only Currency in Circulation and Demand Deposits.

d In January 1999, the designation of the single European currency was changed from "ECU" to "EURO"

72. MONEY SUPPLY (M1 AND M2) BY COMPONENT AND CURRENCY ^a10⁶ MOP

1/3

| Year/Month | M2 | | | | | | | | |
|------------|-----------|----------|----------|------------------|----------|---------|---------|------------------|-------------------------------|
| | Total | MOP | HKD | Other currencies | M1 | | | | Currency in circulation (MOP) |
| | | | | | Total | | | | |
| | | | | | Total | MOP | HKD | Other currencies | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| 2004 | 120 947.0 | 31 369.7 | 66 214.0 | 23 363.3 | 13 440.7 | 6 285.2 | 6 746.1 | 409.4 | 2 772.7 |
| 2005 | 135 659.8 | 36 688.2 | 70 145.4 | 28 826.2 | 12 788.9 | 6 848.4 | 5 398.7 | 541.8 | 2 974.3 |
| 2006 | 168 911.9 | 45 323.9 | 91 012.0 | 32 575.9 | 18 255.2 | 8 376.4 | 8 039.0 | 1 839.8 | 3 403.6 |
| 2006 Mar. | 146 246.6 | 39 013.6 | 75 669.7 | 31 563.3 | 12 870.7 | 6 951.3 | 5 355.8 | 563.6 | 3 060.5 |
| Apr. | 150 290.4 | 39 058.1 | 79 049.0 | 32 183.3 | 13 537.7 | 6 911.6 | 5 995.8 | 630.3 | 3 126.7 |
| May | 150 559.7 | 40 613.8 | 79 232.7 | 30 713.2 | 13 369.2 | 7 913.4 | 4 892.2 | 563.7 | 3 122.2 |
| Jun. | 153 025.4 | 41 679.9 | 79 973.9 | 31 371.7 | 12 838.0 | 7 153.6 | 5 183.4 | 501.0 | 3 151.5 |
| Jul. | 155 119.7 | 41 800.2 | 81 734.3 | 31 585.3 | 14 340.8 | 7 343.9 | 5 685.6 | 1 311.3 | 3 185.9 |
| Aug. | 156 440.0 | 42 812.2 | 82 757.5 | 30 870.4 | 13 526.2 | 7 530.7 | 5 249.7 | 745.8 | 3 149.4 |
| Sept. | 160 117.2 | 43 695.0 | 84 731.7 | 31 690.4 | 15 159.8 | 7 988.7 | 5 327.6 | 1 843.5 | 3 288.0 |
| Oct. | 162 451.2 | 44 342.3 | 86 187.0 | 31 921.9 | 17 141.4 | 8 531.5 | 6 599.6 | 2 010.3 | 3 263.7 |
| Nov. | 163 730.7 | 44 586.5 | 87 153.3 | 31 990.9 | 16 654.2 | 8 120.2 | 6 655.1 | 1 879.0 | 3 319.8 |
| Dec. | 168 911.9 | 45 323.9 | 91 012.0 | 32 575.9 | 18 255.2 | 8 376.4 | 8 039.0 | 1 839.8 | 3 403.6 |
| 2007 Jan. | 169 105.2 | 46 629.0 | 89 845.1 | 32 631.1 | 18 151.1 | 8 854.9 | 7 504.0 | 1 792.2 | 3 477.5 |
| Feb. | 167 475.1 | 46 758.9 | 88 793.9 | 31 922.3 | 17 353.1 | 8 604.8 | 7 191.8 | 1 556.4 | 3 838.4 |
| Mar. | 168 855.6 | 46 856.2 | 90 823.6 | 31 175.9 | 17 170.4 | 8 454.6 | 7 204.9 | 1 510.9 | 3 612.8 |

2/3

| Year/Month | M2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|-----------------|---------|---------|------------------|----------------------------|----------|----------|------------------|------------------|----------|----------|------------------|
| | M1 | | | | Quasi-monetary liabilities | | | | | | | |
| | Demand deposits | | | | Total | | | | Savings deposits | | | |
| | Total | MOP | HKD | Other currencies | Total | MOP | HKD | Other currencies | Total | MOP | HKD | Other currencies |
| 1 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
| 2004 | 10 668.0 | 3 512.5 | 6 746.1 | 409.4 | 107 506.3 | 25 084.6 | 59 467.9 | 22 953.9 | 42 708.0 | 12 372.2 | 26 156.8 | 4 179.0 |
| 2005 | 9 814.6 | 3 874.1 | 5 398.7 | 541.8 | 122 870.9 | 29 839.8 | 64 746.6 | 28 284.5 | 36 431.8 | 11 954.3 | 18 908.0 | 5 569.5 |
| 2006 | 14 851.5 | 4 972.8 | 8 039.0 | 1 839.8 | 150 656.7 | 36 947.6 | 82 973.1 | 30 736.1 | 45 186.8 | 14 168.3 | 25 709.8 | 5 308.6 |
| 2006 Mar. | 9 810.2 | 3 890.7 | 5 355.8 | 563.6 | 133 375.9 | 32 062.4 | 70 313.9 | 30 999.7 | 38 093.4 | 12 240.1 | 20 285.6 | 5 567.6 |
| Apr. | 10 411.0 | 3 784.9 | 5 995.8 | 630.3 | 136 752.7 | 32 146.5 | 73 053.2 | 31 553.0 | 39 086.9 | 12 379.5 | 21 388.9 | 5 318.5 |
| May | 10 247.0 | 4 791.2 | 4 892.2 | 563.7 | 137 190.5 | 32 700.4 | 74 340.5 | 30 149.6 | 38 008.6 | 12 361.2 | 20 698.0 | 4 949.4 |
| Jun. | 9 686.5 | 4 002.1 | 5 183.4 | 501.0 | 140 187.5 | 34 526.3 | 74 790.5 | 30 870.7 | 39 257.9 | 12 995.1 | 20 658.1 | 5 604.7 |
| Jul. | 11 154.9 | 4 158.0 | 5 685.6 | 1 311.3 | 140 778.9 | 34 456.2 | 76 048.7 | 30 274.0 | 39 827.5 | 12 823.7 | 21 651.5 | 5 352.2 |
| Aug. | 10 376.8 | 4 381.3 | 5 249.7 | 745.8 | 142 913.8 | 35 281.5 | 77 507.8 | 30 124.5 | 40 054.2 | 13 021.8 | 21 947.6 | 5 084.9 |
| Sept. | 11 871.9 | 4 700.7 | 5 327.6 | 1 843.5 | 144 957.4 | 35 706.3 | 79 404.2 | 29 846.9 | 41 518.0 | 13 334.4 | 22 718.9 | 5 464.7 |
| Oct. | 13 877.7 | 5 267.8 | 6 599.6 | 2 010.3 | 145 309.8 | 35 810.7 | 79 587.5 | 29 911.6 | 43 219.0 | 13 373.7 | 24 070.0 | 5 775.3 |
| Nov. | 13 334.4 | 4 800.3 | 6 655.1 | 1 879.0 | 147 076.5 | 36 466.4 | 80 498.2 | 30 112.0 | 44 031.6 | 14 115.4 | 24 466.5 | 5 449.7 |
| Dec. | 14 851.5 | 4 972.8 | 8 039.0 | 1 839.8 | 150 656.7 | 36 947.6 | 82 973.1 | 30 736.1 | 45 186.8 | 14 168.3 | 25 709.8 | 5 308.6 |
| 2007 Jan. | 14 673.7 | 5 377.5 | 7 504.0 | 1 792.2 | 150 954.0 | 37 774.1 | 82 341.1 | 30 838.9 | 46 010.8 | 14 862.7 | 25 608.1 | 5 540.0 |
| Feb. | 13 514.7 | 4 766.4 | 7 191.8 | 1 556.4 | 150 122.0 | 38 154.0 | 81 602.1 | 30 365.9 | 45 428.9 | 15 094.9 | 25 241.1 | 5 092.8 |
| Mar. | 13 557.6 | 4 841.8 | 7 204.9 | 1 510.9 | 151 685.2 | 38 401.6 | 83 618.7 | 29 664.9 | 45 616.8 | 14 780.5 | 26 028.1 | 4 808.2 |

a Values as at the end of the period

72. MONEY SUPPLY (M1 AND M2) BY COMPONENT AND CURRENCY ^a10⁶ MOP 3/3

| Year/Month | M2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|----------------------------|-------|-------|------------------|---------------|----------|----------|------------------|--------------------------|-------|-------|------------------|
| | Quasi-monetary liabilities | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Notice deposits | | | | Time deposits | | | | Certificates of deposits | | | |
| | Total | MOP | HKD | Other currencies | Total | MOP | HKD | Other currencies | Total | MOP | HKD | Other currencies |
| 1 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 |
| 2004 | 1 255.6 | 147.4 | 873.7 | 234.5 | 63 542.7 | 12 565.0 | 32 437.4 | 18 540.4 | - | - | - | - |
| 2005 | 1 160.1 | 138.4 | 740.8 | 281.0 | 85 279.0 | 17 747.1 | 45 097.8 | 22 434.0 | - | - | - | - |
| 2006 | 1 147.9 | 88.2 | 853.1 | 206.5 | 103 985.0 | 22 557.8 | 56 270.7 | 25 156.6 | 337.0 | 133.3 | 139.4 | 64.3 |
| 2006 Mar. | 1 148.2 | 127.0 | 787.3 | 233.9 | 94 134.3 | 19 695.3 | 49 240.9 | 25 198.1 | - | - | - | - |
| Apr. | 1 417.8 | 142.0 | 848.1 | 427.7 | 95 875.3 | 19 481.1 | 50 658.4 | 25 735.9 | 372.7 | 144.0 | 157.8 | 70.8 |
| May | 1 168.0 | 131.3 | 838.9 | 197.8 | 97 651.8 | 20 067.6 | 52 650.4 | 24 933.8 | 362.1 | 140.3 | 153.3 | 68.5 |
| Jun. | 1 229.5 | 83.4 | 854.1 | 292.0 | 99 354.3 | 21 310.1 | 53 124.4 | 24 919.7 | 345.8 | 137.7 | 153.9 | 54.2 |
| Jul. | 1 194.9 | 81.3 | 834.4 | 279.2 | 99 403.3 | 21 414.2 | 53 410.9 | 24 578.2 | 353.2 | 137.0 | 151.9 | 64.3 |
| Aug. | 1 141.1 | 88.3 | 827.4 | 225.5 | 101 370.9 | 22 035.0 | 54 586.1 | 24 749.8 | 347.6 | 136.4 | 146.8 | 64.4 |
| Sept. | 1 213.6 | 93.7 | 857.9 | 261.9 | 101 883.0 | 22 142.0 | 55 685.2 | 24 055.8 | 342.8 | 136.1 | 142.2 | 64.5 |
| Oct. | 1 277.2 | 79.3 | 814.3 | 383.6 | 100 471.7 | 22 223.4 | 54 560.0 | 23 688.4 | 341.8 | 134.3 | 143.1 | 64.4 |
| Nov. | 1 141.9 | 65.5 | 871.9 | 204.6 | 101 564.5 | 22 152.2 | 55 018.9 | 24 393.3 | 338.5 | 133.3 | 140.8 | 64.4 |
| Dec. | 1 147.9 | 88.2 | 853.1 | 206.5 | 103 985.0 | 22 557.8 | 56 270.7 | 25 156.6 | 337.0 | 133.3 | 139.4 | 64.3 |
| 2007 Jan. | 1 206.3 | 121.7 | 777.4 | 307.1 | 103 403.5 | 22 658.6 | 55 817.8 | 24 927.1 | 333.5 | 131.0 | 137.8 | 64.6 |
| Feb. | 1 293.7 | 140.9 | 846.1 | 306.7 | 103 091.1 | 22 807.3 | 55 382.1 | 24 901.7 | 308.3 | 110.9 | 132.7 | 64.7 |
| Mar. | 1 513.2 | 96.2 | 934.8 | 482.2 | 104 258.5 | 23 419.2 | 56 529.5 | 24 309.8 | 296.7 | 105.7 | 126.3 | 64.7 |

a Values as at the end of the period

73. MONEY SUPPLY (M2) AND COMPONENTS ^a10⁶ MOP

| Year/Month | M2 | | | | | | | |
|------------|-----------|--------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------------------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------|
| | Total | Net foreign assets | | | Domestic credit (net) | | | Sundries (net) |
| | | Total | Assets | Liabilities | Total | Public sector | Firms and individuals | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| 2004 | 120 947.0 | 130 675.0 | 155 474.8 | 24 799.8 | 14 458.1 | -22 257.3 | 36 715.4 | -24 186.1 |
| 2005 | 135 659.8 | 149 142.3 | 203 402.8 | 54 260.6 | 13 607.9 | -31 106.2 | 44 714.1 | -27 090.4 |
| 2006 | 168 911.9 | 192 088.8 r | 266 028.9 r | 73 940.1 r | 8 446.9 r | -42 223.6 | 50 670.5 r | -31 623.8 r |
| 2006 Mar. | 146 246.6 | 160 407.2 | 215 189.6 | 54 782.4 | 14 505.4 | -31 847.3 | 46 352.7 | -28 666.0 |
| Apr. | 150 290.4 | 162 937.5 | 219 642.0 | 56 704.5 | 14 120.7 | -33 232.1 | 47 352.8 | -26 767.8 |
| May | 150 559.7 | 162 908.8 | 221 201.1 | 58 292.3 | 15 137.0 | -34 571.3 | 49 708.3 | -27 486.1 |
| Jun. | 153 025.4 | 167 574.1 | 226 631.3 | 59 057.2 | 13 867.2 | -35 187.1 | 49 054.3 | -28 415.9 |
| Jul. | 155 119.7 | 171 301.8 | 230 428.8 | 59 126.9 | 13 427.2 | -36 029.5 | 49 456.7 | -29 609.3 |
| Aug. | 156 440.0 | 174 309.5 | 235 399.3 | 61 089.7 | 12 843.0 | -37 104.6 | 49 947.7 | -30 712.5 |
| Sept. | 160 117.2 | 178 722.2 | 243 329.4 | 64 607.2 | 10 991.6 | -38 439.5 | 49 431.2 | -29 596.6 |
| Oct. | 162 451.2 | 182 635.6 | 248 705.0 | 66 069.4 | 10 278.5 | -39 418.3 | 49 696.8 | -30 462.9 |
| Nov. | 163 730.7 | 185 922.5 | 254 796.3 | 68 873.8 | 9 456.2 | -40 999.6 | 50 455.8 | -31 648.0 |
| Dec. | 168 911.9 | 192 088.8 r | 266 028.9 r | 73 940.1 r | 8 446.9 r | -42 223.6 | 50 670.5 r | -31 623.8 r |
| 2007 Jan. | 169 105.2 | 191 151.8 r | 267 132.9 r | 75 981.1 r | 8 374.7 r | -41 955.1 r | 50 329.7 | -30 421.2 r |
| Feb. | 167 475.1 | 192 502.6 | 267 396.5 | 74 893.9 | 6 061.4 | -45 069.1 | 51 130.4 | -31 088.9 |
| Mar. | 168 855.6 | 195 184.4 | 275 500.9 | 80 316.5 | 5 121.6 | -47 190.0 | 52 311.5 | -31 450.4 |

a Values as at the end of the period

74. CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEET - ASSETS^a10⁶ MOP

| Year/Month | Total | Foreign assets ^{b,c} | | | | | | |
|------------|-------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------|--|----------------------|
| | | Total | Foreign currencies | Other claims on banks abroad | External credit | Financial investment | Participation in international financial organizations | Other foreign assets |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| 2004 | 200 051.5 | 155 474.8 | 983.4 | 93 829.7 | 16 137.4 | 35 518.7 | - | 9 005.6 |
| 2005 | 254 123.6 | 203 402.8 | 1 288.2 | 132 295.6 | 20 773.3 | 38 772.5 | - | 10 273.2 |
| 2006 | 324 478.2 r | 266 028.9 r | 1 651.2 | 176 192.6 r | 25 871.0 | 50 414.4 r | - | 11 899.7 |
| 2006 Mar. | 267 913.0 | 215 189.6 | 1 336.2 | 140 603.5 | 20 118.5 | 42 072.0 | - | 11 059.4 |
| Apr. | 274 299.9 | 219 642.0 | 1 297.6 | 144 244.6 | 19 910.3 | 43 056.6 | - | 11 132.9 |
| May | 277 703.3 | 221 201.1 | 1 256.8 | 144 036.2 | 20 741.0 | 44 044.4 | - | 11 122.7 |
| Jun. | 282 445.4 | 226 631.3 | 1 301.5 | 146 894.5 | 21 789.4 | 45 314.5 | - | 11 331.4 |
| Jul. | 286 767.4 | 230 428.8 | 1 436.0 | 150 373.4 | 22 862.0 | 44 403.0 | - | 11 354.4 |
| Aug. | 292 636.3 | 235 399.3 | 1 512.8 | 154 747.1 | 23 059.9 | 44 599.3 | - | 11 480.2 |
| Sept. | 300 611.8 | 243 329.4 | 1 649.8 | 161 039.2 | 23 354.1 | 45 760.8 | - | 11 525.5 |
| Oct. | 306 008.9 | 248 705.0 | 1 817.5 | 163 589.7 | 23 310.8 | 48 510.0 | - | 11 477.0 |
| Nov. | 312 649.5 | 254 796.3 | 1 439.9 | 166 790.6 | 25 462.5 | 49 479.3 | - | 11 624.0 |
| Dec. | 324 478.2 r | 266 028.9 r | 1 651.2 | 176 192.6 r | 25 871.0 | 50 414.4 r | - | 11 899.7 |
| 2007 Jan. | 325 173.7 r | 267 132.9 r | 2 006.6 | 174 116.1 r | 25 459.3 | 53 807.6 r | - | 11 743.3 r |
| Feb. | 326 662.3 r | 267 396.5 | 1 980.5 | 174 373.1 | 25 005.8 | 54 114.1 | - | 11 923.0 |
| Mar. | 336 428.9 | 275 500.9 | 2 177.9 | 182 345.3 | 26 049.8 | 52 945.1 | - | 11 982.8 |

| Year/Month | Domestic credit | | | | | | | Sundry assets | | | | | Discrepancies |
|------------|-----------------|-------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|---------------|-----------------------|---------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|
| | Total | Loans and other credits | | | Financial investments | | | Total | Real estate, furniture and supplies | Non-monetary gold and silver | Internal and offset accounts | Sundry accounts | |
| | | Total | Public sector | Firms and individuals | Total | Public sector | Firms and individuals | | | | | | |
| 1 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
| 2004 | 36 936.1 | 36 641.6 | 220.7 | 36 420.9 | 294.5 | - | 294.5 | 7 251.2 | 2 215.7 | 39.2 | 4 212.4 | 783.8 | 389.4 |
| 2005 | 44 954.8 | 44 697.3 | 240.7 | 44 456.6 | 257.4 | - | 257.4 | 5 522.8 | 2 249.9 | 10.4 | 2 178.5 | 1 084.0 | 243.2 |
| 2006 | 50 935.6 r | 50 752.3 | 265.1 | 50 487.3 | 183.2 r | - | 183.2 r | 6 529.0 r | 2 345.6 r | 10.8 | 3 310.9 r | 861.7 r | 984.6 r |
| 2006 Mar. | 46 599.8 | 46 318.4 | 247.0 | 46 071.4 | 281.4 | - | 281.4 | 5 735.7 | 2 264.6 | 10.7 | 2 712.3 | 748.1 | 387.9 |
| Apr. | 47 601.7 | 47 354.9 | 248.9 | 47 106.0 | 246.9 | - | 246.9 | 6 242.9 | 2 321.6 | 10.9 | 2 986.1 | 924.3 | 813.3 |
| May | 49 957.9 | 49 768.1 | 249.6 | 49 518.5 | 189.8 | - | 189.8 | 6 148.0 | 2 329.8 | 11.1 | 3 037.0 | 770.1 | 396.1 |
| Jun. | 49 306.2 | 49 111.7 | 251.9 | 48 859.8 | 194.5 | - | 194.5 | 6 040.0 | 2 313.8 | 11.0 | 2 982.2 | 733.0 | 468.0 |
| Jul. | 49 709.2 | 49 514.7 | 252.5 | 49 262.2 | 194.5 | - | 194.5 | 6 037.2 | 2 307.6 | 11.0 | 2 983.2 | 735.4 | 592.4 |
| Aug. | 50 202.7 | 50 008.2 | 255.0 | 49 753.2 | 194.5 | - | 194.5 | 6 064.1 | 2 299.2 | 11.0 | 3 018.9 | 735.0 | 970.3 |
| Sept. | 49 688.6 | 49 494.1 | 257.4 | 49 236.7 | 194.5 | - | 194.5 | 6 686.1 | 2 295.8 | 10.8 | 2 882.5 | 1 497.0 | 907.6 |
| Oct. | 49 955.9 | 49 761.4 | 259.2 | 49 502.3 | 194.5 | - | 194.5 | 6 204.1 | 2 295.2 | 10.7 | 3 170.0 | 728.2 | 1 143.9 |
| Nov. | 50 717.7 | 50 383.1 | 261.9 | 50 121.2 | 334.7 | - | 334.7 | 6 254.0 | 2 305.0 | 11.2 | 3 192.3 | 745.5 | 881.5 |
| Dec. | 50 935.6 r | 50 752.3 | 265.1 | 50 487.3 | 183.2 r | - | 183.2 r | 6 529.0 r | 2 345.6 r | 10.8 | 3 310.9 r | 861.7 r | 984.6 r |
| 2007 Jan. | 50 599.4 | 50 406.4 | 269.6 | 50 136.8 | 193.0 | - | 193.0 | 6 442.2 r | 2 340.5 r | 10.9 | 3 415.3 r | 675.5 r | 999.1 r |
| Feb. | 51 404.8 | 51 211.8 | 274.4 | 50 937.5 | 193.0 | - | 193.0 | 7 308.2 r | 2 325.9 r | 11.1 | 4 146.4 | 824.8 | 552.9 r |
| Mar. | 52 586.8 | 52 393.8 | 275.3 | 52 118.6 | 193.0 | - | 193.0 | 7 282.1 | 2 330.8 | 11.1 | 4 198.8 | 741.4 | 1 059.0 |

a Values as at the end of the period

b In February 2001, the definition of foreign assets was revised to exclude non-monetary gold and silver.

c Effective from April 2001, foreign assets include other foreign exchange reserves.

75. CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEET - LIABILITIES^a10⁶ MOP

| Year/Month | Total | Monetary liabilities | | | | | Quasi-monetary liabilities | | | | |
|------------|-------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|------------------|-----------------|---------------|------------------------|
| | | Total | Monetary Authority of Macao | | | Demand deposits | Total | Savings deposits | Notice deposits | Time deposits | CD's held by residents |
| | | | Total | Currency in circulation | Other monetary liabilities | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| 2004 | 200 051.5 | 13 440.7 | 2 772.7 | 2 772.7 | - | 10 668.0 | 107 506.3 | 42 708.0 | 1 255.6 | 63 542.7 | - |
| 2005 | 254 123.6 | 12 788.9 | 2 974.3 | 2 974.3 | - | 9 814.6 | 122 870.9 | 36 431.8 | 1 160.1 | 85 279.0 | - |
| 2006 | 324 478.2 r | 18 255.2 | 3 403.6 | 3 403.6 | - | 14 851.5 | 150 656.7 | 45 186.8 | 1 147.9 | 103 985.0 | 337.0 |
| 2006 Mar. | 267 913.0 | 12 870.7 | 3 060.5 | 3 060.5 | - | 9 810.2 | 133 375.9 | 38 093.4 | 1 148.2 | 94 134.3 | - |
| Apr. | 274 299.9 | 13 537.7 | 3 126.7 | 3 126.7 | - | 10 411.0 | 136 752.7 | 39 086.9 | 1 417.8 | 95 875.3 | 372.7 |
| May | 277 703.3 | 13 369.2 | 3 122.2 | 3 122.2 | - | 10 247.0 | 137 190.5 | 38 008.6 | 1 168.0 | 97 651.8 | 362.1 |
| Jun. | 282 445.4 | 12 838.0 | 3 151.5 | 3 151.5 | - | 9 686.5 | 140 187.5 | 39 257.9 | 1 229.5 | 99 354.3 | 345.8 |
| Jul. | 286 767.4 | 14 340.8 | 3 185.9 | 3 185.9 | - | 11 154.9 | 140 778.9 | 39 827.5 | 1 194.9 | 99 403.3 | 353.2 |
| Aug. | 292 636.3 | 13 526.2 | 3 149.4 | 3 149.4 | - | 10 376.8 | 142 913.8 | 40 054.2 | 1 141.1 | 101 370.9 | 347.6 |
| Sept. | 300 611.8 | 15 159.8 | 3 288.0 | 3 288.0 | - | 11 871.9 | 144 957.4 | 41 518.0 | 1 213.6 | 101 883.0 | 342.8 |
| Oct. | 306 008.9 | 17 141.4 | 3 263.7 | 3 263.7 | - | 13 877.7 | 145 309.8 | 43 219.0 | 1 277.2 | 100 471.7 | 341.8 |
| Nov. | 312 649.5 | 16 654.2 | 3 319.8 | 3 319.8 | - | 13 334.4 | 147 076.5 | 44 031.6 | 1 141.9 | 101 564.5 | 338.5 |
| Dec. | 324 478.2 r | 18 255.2 | 3 403.6 | 3 403.6 | - | 14 851.5 | 150 656.7 | 45 186.8 | 1 147.9 | 103 985.0 | 337.0 |
| 2007 Jan. | 325 173.7 r | 18 151.1 | 3 477.5 | 3 477.5 | - | 14 673.7 | 150 954.0 | 46 010.8 | 1 206.3 | 103 403.5 | 333.5 |
| Feb. | 326 662.3 r | 17 353.1 | 3 838.4 | 3 838.4 | - | 13 514.7 | 150 122.0 | 45 428.9 | 1 293.7 | 103 091.1 | 308.3 |
| Mar. | 336 428.9 | 17 170.4 | 3 612.8 | 3 612.8 | - | 13 557.6 | 151 685.2 | 45 616.8 | 1 513.2 | 104 258.5 | 296.7 |

| Year/Month | Non-monetary liabilities | | | | | | | | Capital account | Sundry liabilities | | |
|------------|--------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|---------|--------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|
| | Total | Public sector deposits | Foreign liabilities | | | | | Other non-monetary liabilities | | Total | Internal and offset accounts | Sundry accounts |
| | | | Total | Towards banks at short-term | Towards banks at medium/long term | Non-resident deposits | Others | | | | | |
| 1 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 |
| 2004 | 58 182.5 | 22 478.0 | 24 799.8 | 5 306.8 | 133.7 | 19 194.1 | 165.2 | 10 904.8 | 13 347.5 | 7 574.4 | 4 044.4 | 3 530.0 |
| 2005 | 96 707.2 | 31 346.9 | 54 260.6 | 8 463.2 | 174.7 | 45 373.0 | 249.8 | 11 099.7 | 16 298.4 | 5 458.3 | 2 104.0 | 3 354.3 |
| 2006 | 128 083.4 r | 42 488.7 | 73 940.1 r | 16 262.3 r | 232.2 | 56 890.1 | 555.5 r | 11 654.6 | 20 658.6 r | 6 824.3 r | 3 102.9 r | 3 721.5 r |
| 2006 Mar. | 98 106.4 | 32 094.3 | 54 782.4 | 5 584.7 | 157.4 | 48 635.8 | 404.5 | 11 229.7 | 17 014.4 | 6 545.6 | 3 002.9 | 3 542.7 |
| Apr. | 101 464.4 | 33 481.1 | 56 704.5 | 6 640.9 | 182.5 | 49 508.6 | 372.4 | 11 278.9 | 15 813.1 | 6 732.0 | 2 971.5 | 3 760.5 |
| May | 104 432.6 | 34 820.9 | 58 292.3 | 7 954.4 | 186.9 | 49 704.6 | 446.5 | 11 319.3 | 16 284.0 | 6 427.0 | 3 049.8 | 3 377.2 |
| Jun. | 105 843.5 | 35 439.0 | 59 057.2 | 8 466.7 | 184.1 | 50 095.4 | 311.0 | 11 347.3 | 16 701.0 | 6 875.5 | 3 070.9 | 3 804.6 |
| Jul. | 106 811.9 | 36 282.0 | 59 126.9 | 7 796.0 | 224.1 | 50 789.0 | 317.9 | 11 403.0 | 17 252.7 | 7 583.1 | 3 214.4 | 4 368.7 |
| Aug. | 109 915.5 | 37 359.6 | 61 089.7 | 7 483.2 | 215.9 | 53 034.6 | 356.0 | 11 466.1 | 18 062.8 | 8 218.0 | 3 104.7 | 5 113.2 |
| Sept. | 114 826.6 | 38 697.0 | 64 607.2 | 9 759.4 | 206.1 | 54 347.4 | 294.3 | 11 522.4 | 19 259.5 | 6 408.5 | 3 014.4 | 3 394.1 |
| Oct. | 117 313.2 | 39 677.4 | 66 069.4 | 9 428.7 | 212.6 | 56 145.9 | 282.2 | 11 566.5 | 19 711.8 | 6 532.6 | 3 174.4 | 3 358.2 |
| Nov. | 121 750.7 | 41 261.5 | 68 873.8 | 11 219.9 | 212.5 | 57 031.8 | 409.6 | 11 615.4 | 20 294.6 | 6 873.5 | 3 316.6 | 3 556.9 |
| Dec. | 128 083.4 r | 42 488.7 | 73 940.1 r | 16 262.3 r | 232.2 | 56 890.1 | 555.5 r | 11 654.6 | 20 658.6 r | 6 824.3 r | 3 102.9 r | 3 721.5 r |
| 2007 Jan. | 129 931.2 r | 42 224.7 r | 75 981.1 r | 17 433.4 r | 361.4 | 57 815.9 | 370.4 | 11 725.4 r | 19 160.5 r | 6 976.7 r | 3 647.7 r | 3 329.1 r |
| Feb. | 131 729.5 | 45 343.4 | 74 893.9 | 15 308.2 | 349.8 | 58 683.9 | 552.1 | 11 492.2 | 19 264.9 r | 8 192.8 r | 4 465.1 r | 3 727.7 r |
| Mar. | 139 540.9 | 47 465.2 | 80 316.5 | 17 928.9 | 338.5 | 61 595.6 | 453.6 | 11 759.2 | 20 422.2 | 7 610.2 | 3 871.9 | 3 738.3 |

a Values as at the end of the period

76. RESIDENTS' DEPOSITS BY CURRENCY^a10⁶ MOP

| Year/Month | Total | | | | Demand deposits | | | | Savings deposits | | | |
|------------|-----------|----------|----------|------------------|-----------------|---------|---------|------------------|------------------|----------|----------|------------------|
| | Total | MOP | HKD | Other currencies | Total | MOP | HKD | Other currencies | Total | MOP | HKD | Other currencies |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 2004 | 118 174.3 | 28 597.0 | 66 214.0 | 23 363.3 | 10 668.0 | 3 512.5 | 6 746.1 | 409.4 | 42 708.0 | 12 372.2 | 26 156.8 | 4 179.0 |
| 2005 | 132 685.5 | 33 713.9 | 70 145.4 | 28 826.2 | 9 814.6 | 3 874.1 | 5 398.7 | 541.8 | 36 431.8 | 11 954.3 | 18 908.0 | 5 569.5 |
| 2006 | 165 171.2 | 41 787.1 | 90 872.6 | 32 511.5 | 14 851.5 | 4 972.8 | 8 039.0 | 1 839.8 | 45 186.8 | 14 168.3 | 25 709.8 | 5 308.6 |
| 2006 Mar. | 143 186.1 | 35 953.1 | 75 669.7 | 31 563.3 | 9 810.2 | 3 890.7 | 5 355.8 | 563.6 | 38 093.4 | 12 240.1 | 20 285.6 | 5 567.6 |
| Apr. | 146 791.1 | 35 787.5 | 78 891.1 | 32 112.4 | 10 411.0 | 3 784.9 | 5 995.8 | 630.3 | 39 086.9 | 12 379.5 | 21 388.9 | 5 318.5 |
| May | 147 075.5 | 37 351.3 | 79 079.5 | 30 644.7 | 10 247.0 | 4 791.2 | 4 892.2 | 563.7 | 38 008.6 | 12 361.2 | 20 698.0 | 4 949.4 |
| Jun. | 149 528.2 | 38 390.7 | 79 820.0 | 31 317.4 | 9 686.5 | 4 002.1 | 5 183.4 | 501.0 | 39 257.9 | 12 995.1 | 20 658.1 | 5 604.7 |
| Jul. | 151 580.6 | 38 477.3 | 81 582.3 | 31 521.0 | 11 154.9 | 4 158.0 | 5 685.6 | 1 311.3 | 39 827.5 | 12 823.7 | 21 651.5 | 5 352.2 |
| Aug. | 152 943.0 | 39 526.3 | 82 610.7 | 30 806.0 | 10 376.8 | 4 381.3 | 5 249.7 | 745.8 | 40 054.2 | 13 021.8 | 21 947.6 | 5 084.9 |
| Sept. | 156 486.4 | 40 270.9 | 84 589.6 | 31 625.9 | 11 871.9 | 4 700.7 | 5 327.6 | 1 843.5 | 41 518.0 | 13 334.4 | 22 718.9 | 5 464.7 |
| Oct. | 158 845.7 | 40 944.2 | 86 043.9 | 31 857.6 | 13 877.7 | 5 267.8 | 6 599.6 | 2 010.3 | 43 219.0 | 13 373.7 | 24 070.0 | 5 775.3 |
| Nov. | 160 072.4 | 41 133.4 | 87 012.4 | 31 926.6 | 13 334.4 | 4 800.3 | 6 655.1 | 1 879.0 | 44 031.6 | 14 115.4 | 24 466.5 | 5 449.7 |
| Dec. | 165 171.2 | 41 787.1 | 90 872.6 | 32 511.5 | 14 851.5 | 4 972.8 | 8 039.0 | 1 839.8 | 45 186.8 | 14 168.3 | 25 709.8 | 5 308.6 |
| 2007 Jan. | 165 294.2 | 43 020.5 | 89 707.3 | 32 566.5 | 14 673.7 | 5 377.5 | 7 504.0 | 1 792.2 | 46 010.8 | 14 862.7 | 25 608.1 | 5 540.0 |
| Feb. | 163 328.4 | 42 809.6 | 88 661.2 | 31 857.6 | 13 514.7 | 4 766.4 | 7 191.8 | 1 556.4 | 45 428.9 | 15 094.9 | 25 241.1 | 5 092.8 |
| Mar. | 164 946.2 | 43 137.7 | 90 697.3 | 31 111.2 | 13 557.6 | 4 841.8 | 7 204.9 | 1 510.9 | 45 616.8 | 14 780.5 | 26 028.1 | 4 808.2 |

| Year/Month | Notice deposits | | | | Time deposits | | | |
|------------|-----------------|-------|-------|------------------|---------------|----------|----------|------------------|
| | Total | MOP | HKD | Other currencies | Total | MOP | HKD | Other currencies |
| 1 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| 2004 | 1 255.6 | 147.4 | 873.7 | 234.5 | 63 542.7 | 12 565.0 | 32 437.4 | 18 540.4 |
| 2005 | 1 160.1 | 138.4 | 740.8 | 281.0 | 85 279.0 | 17 747.1 | 45 097.8 | 22 434.0 |
| 2006 | 1 147.9 | 88.2 | 853.1 | 206.5 | 103 985.0 | 22 557.8 | 56 270.7 | 25 156.6 |
| 2006 Mar. | 1 148.2 | 127.0 | 787.3 | 233.9 | 94 134.3 | 19 695.3 | 49 240.9 | 25 198.1 |
| Apr. | 1 417.8 | 142.0 | 848.1 | 427.7 | 95 875.3 | 19 481.1 | 50 658.4 | 25 735.9 |
| May | 1 168.0 | 131.3 | 838.9 | 197.8 | 97 651.8 | 20 067.6 | 52 650.4 | 24 933.8 |
| Jun. | 1 229.5 | 83.4 | 854.1 | 292.0 | 99 354.3 | 21 310.1 | 53 124.4 | 24 919.7 |
| Jul. | 1 194.9 | 81.3 | 834.4 | 279.2 | 99 403.3 | 21 414.2 | 53 410.9 | 24 578.2 |
| Aug. | 1 141.1 | 88.3 | 827.4 | 225.5 | 101 370.9 | 22 035.0 | 54 586.1 | 24 749.8 |
| Sept. | 1 213.6 | 93.7 | 857.9 | 261.9 | 101 883.0 | 22 142.0 | 55 685.2 | 24 055.8 |
| Oct. | 1 277.2 | 79.3 | 814.3 | 383.6 | 100 471.7 | 22 223.4 | 54 560.0 | 23 688.4 |
| Nov. | 1 141.9 | 65.5 | 871.9 | 204.6 | 101 564.5 | 22 152.2 | 55 018.9 | 24 393.3 |
| Dec. | 1 147.9 | 88.2 | 853.1 | 206.5 | 103 985.0 | 22 557.8 | 56 270.7 | 25 156.6 |
| 2007 Jan. | 1 206.3 | 121.7 | 777.4 | 307.1 | 103 403.5 | 22 658.6 | 55 817.8 | 24 927.1 |
| Feb. | 1 293.7 | 140.9 | 846.1 | 306.7 | 103 091.1 | 22 807.3 | 55 382.1 | 24 901.7 |
| Mar. | 1 513.2 | 96.2 | 934.8 | 482.2 | 104 258.5 | 23 419.2 | 56 529.5 | 24 309.8 |

a Deposits with the banking system

Values as at the end of the period

77. CREDIT TO FIRMS AND INDIVIDUALS BY TYPE AND CURRENCY ^a10⁶ MOP

| Year/Month | Total | | | | Loans and advances | | | |
|------------|------------|------------|----------|------------------|--------------------|----------|----------|------------------|
| | Total | MOP | HKD | Other currencies | Total | MOP | HKD | Other currencies |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| 2004 | 36 715.4 | 14 607.6 | 19 489.4 | 2 618.4 | 35 473.0 | 14 320.7 | 19 290.8 | 1 861.5 |
| 2005 | 44 714.1 | 15 067.2 | 26 378.5 | 3 268.4 | 42 509.5 | 14 818.9 | 26 005.4 | 1 685.1 |
| 2006 | 50 670.5 r | 14 319.7 r | 32 732.4 | 3 618.4 | 48 825.2 | 14 141.2 | 32 301.1 | 2 382.9 |
| 2006 Mar. | 46 352.7 | 14 501.1 | 28 339.8 | 3 511.9 | 44 013.1 | 14 227.3 | 27 935.6 | 1 850.2 |
| Apr. | 47 352.8 | 14 373.5 | 29 272.0 | 3 707.4 | 45 111.2 | 14 136.4 | 28 853.6 | 2 121.2 |
| May | 49 708.3 | 15 430.9 | 30 549.3 | 3 728.2 | 47 560.2 | 15 250.1 | 30 091.6 | 2 218.5 |
| Jun. | 49 054.3 | 14 572.3 | 30 039.7 | 4 442.3 | 46 583.5 | 14 384.8 | 29 573.9 | 2 624.7 |
| Jul. | 49 456.7 | 14 157.0 | 30 887.8 | 4 411.8 | 46 917.3 | 13 969.3 | 30 353.8 | 2 594.1 |
| Aug. | 49 947.7 | 14 208.2 | 31 266.1 | 4 473.5 | 47 382.1 | 14 024.2 | 30 739.6 | 2 618.2 |
| Sept. | 49 431.2 | 14 190.5 | 30 459.8 | 4 780.9 | 46 816.6 | 14 004.3 | 29 968.3 | 2 844.1 |
| Oct. | 49 696.8 | 14 119.4 | 31 031.3 | 4 546.1 | 47 321.0 | 13 932.4 | 30 640.7 | 2 747.9 |
| Nov. | 50 455.8 | 14 362.3 | 31 859.3 | 4 234.3 | 48 238.3 | 14 176.4 | 31 331.1 | 2 730.8 |
| Dec. | 50 670.5 r | 14 319.7 r | 32 732.4 | 3 618.4 | 48 825.2 | 14 141.2 | 32 301.1 | 2 382.9 |
| 2007 Jan. | 50 329.7 | 14 021.1 | 32 853.4 | 3 455.3 | 48 500.2 | 13 837.0 | 32 463.0 | 2 200.3 |
| Feb. | 51 130.4 | 14 287.6 | 33 441.7 | 3 401.2 | 49 401.8 | 14 103.1 | 33 081.7 | 2 217.0 |
| Mar. | 52 311.5 | 14 348.0 | 34 284.7 | 3 678.9 | 50 439.2 | 14 162.5 | 33 803.3 | 2 473.4 |

| Year/Month | Discounted bills and others | | | | Financial investments | | | |
|------------|-----------------------------|------|-------|------------------|-----------------------|---------|-------|------------------|
| | Total | MOP | HKD | Other currencies | Total | MOP | HKD | Other currencies |
| 1 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| 2004 | 947.9 | 9.5 | 181.6 | 756.9 | 294.5 | 277.5 | 17.0 | - |
| 2005 | 1 947.2 | 7.8 | 356.1 | 1 583.3 | 257.4 | 240.4 | 17.0 | - |
| 2006 | 1 662.0 | 12.3 | 414.2 | 1 235.5 | 183.2 r | 166.2 r | 17.0 | - |
| 2006 Mar. | 2 058.3 | 9.4 | 387.2 | 1 661.7 | 281.4 | 264.4 | 17.0 | - |
| Apr. | 1 994.8 | 7.2 | 401.4 | 1 586.2 | 246.9 | 229.9 | 17.0 | - |
| May | 1 958.3 | 8.0 | 440.7 | 1 509.7 | 189.8 | 172.8 | 17.0 | - |
| Jun. | 2 276.3 | 10.0 | 448.7 | 1 817.6 | 194.5 | 177.5 | 17.0 | - |
| Jul. | 2 344.9 | 10.2 | 517.0 | 1 817.8 | 194.5 | 177.5 | 17.0 | - |
| Aug. | 2 371.1 | 6.4 | 509.5 | 1 855.2 | 194.5 | 177.5 | 17.0 | - |
| Sept. | 2 420.1 | 8.7 | 474.5 | 1 936.9 | 194.5 | 177.5 | 17.0 | - |
| Oct. | 2 181.2 | 9.4 | 373.7 | 1 798.2 | 194.5 | 177.5 | 17.0 | - |
| Nov. | 1 882.8 | 8.4 | 371.0 | 1 503.5 | 334.7 | 177.5 | 157.2 | - |
| Dec. | 1 662.0 | 12.3 | 414.2 | 1 235.5 | 183.2 r | 166.2 r | 17.0 | - |
| 2007 Jan. | 1 636.6 | 8.1 | 373.4 | 1 255.0 | 193.0 | 176.0 | 17.0 | - |
| Feb. | 1 535.7 | 8.5 | 343.0 | 1 184.2 | 193.0 | 176.0 | 17.0 | - |
| Mar. | 1 679.4 | 9.5 | 464.4 | 1 205.5 | 193.0 | 176.0 | 17.0 | - |

a Credit granted by the banking system

Values as at the end of the period

78. RESIDENTS' TIME DEPOSITS ^a10⁶ MOP

| Year/Month | Maturities | | | | | |
|------------|------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|-------------|
| | Total | Up to 1 month | 1 to 3 months | 3 to 6 months | 6 to 12 months | Over 1 year |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| 2004 | 63 542.7 | 33 300.7 | 14 477.8 | 5 626.5 | 4 350.5 | 5 787.2 |
| 2005 | 85 279.0 | 47 562.1 | 22 835.9 | 5 378.7 | 4 552.8 | 4 949.5 |
| 2006 | 103 985.0 | 59 916.9 | 27 847.3 | 7 798.2 | 5 659.3 | 2 763.3 |
| 2006 Mar. | 94 134.3 | 54 994.7 | 23 153.4 | 6 213.3 | 5 560.9 | 4 212.0 |
| Apr. | 95 875.3 | 53 972.6 | 26 337.7 | 6 183.3 | 5 371.1 | 4 010.6 |
| May | 97 651.8 | 58 141.9 | 23 984.0 | 6 657.0 | 4 891.5 | 3 977.4 |
| Jun. | 99 354.3 | 59 654.3 | 23 946.1 | 6 845.3 | 5 196.7 | 3 711.9 |
| Jul. | 99 403.3 | 57 255.4 | 25 961.8 | 7 863.3 | 4 694.1 | 3 628.7 |
| Aug. | 101 370.9 | 57 187.4 | 27 537.3 | 8 196.2 | 5 150.2 | 3 299.7 |
| Sept. | 101 883.0 | 57 310.2 | 27 405.3 | 8 481.9 | 5 491.8 | 3 193.7 |
| Oct. | 100 471.7 | 54 766.0 | 29 009.9 | 7 829.3 | 5 762.3 | 3 104.1 |
| Nov. | 101 564.5 | 56 931.6 | 28 004.9 | 7 845.4 | 5 712.9 | 3 069.7 |
| Dec. | 103 985.0 | 59 916.9 | 27 847.3 | 7 798.2 | 5 659.3 | 2 763.3 |
| 2007 Jan. | 103 403.5 | 59 331.0 | 27 388.6 | 8 315.1 | 5 576.0 | 2 792.7 |
| Feb. | 103 091.1 | 58 073.2 | 27 200.3 | 9 621.7 | 5 432.9 | 2 763.0 |
| Mar. | 104 258.5 | 58 951.8 | 27 734.0 | 9 666.2 | 5 346.5 | 2 560.0 |

a Deposits with the banking system

Values as at the end of the period

79. LOANS AND ADVANCES TO FIRMS AND INDIVIDUALS ^a10⁶ MOP

| Year/Month | Total | Types and maturities | | | | | | |
|------------|----------|----------------------|----------|----------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|
| | | Overdrafts | Others | | | | | |
| | | | Total | Up to 3 months | 3 to 6 months | 6 to 12 months | 1 to 2 years | Over 2 years |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| 2004 | 35 473.0 | 2 850.6 | 32 622.4 | 5 651.9 | 1 061.0 | 1 795.7 | 1 362.1 | 22 751.8 |
| 2005 | 42 509.5 | 3 245.7 | 39 263.7 | 6 545.0 | 1 663.5 | 2 399.6 | 1 538.5 | 27 117.2 |
| 2006 | 48 825.2 | 3 884.6 | 44 940.6 | 7 728.7 | 3 017.5 | 1 788.2 | 2 968.6 | 29 437.7 |
| 2006 Mar. | 44 013.1 | 4 053.9 | 39 959.2 | 5 933.3 | 1 604.7 | 2 892.4 | 1 704.7 | 27 824.0 |
| Apr. | 45 111.2 | 4 205.0 | 40 906.1 | 5 853.1 | 1 394.4 | 3 411.9 | 1 791.5 | 28 455.2 |
| May | 47 560.2 | 4 642.1 | 42 918.1 | 7 374.7 | 1 548.0 | 3 427.2 | 2 017.6 | 28 550.6 |
| Jun. | 46 583.5 | 3 671.7 | 42 911.8 | 7 252.4 | 1 996.3 | 2 676.7 | 2 078.7 | 28 907.7 |
| Jul. | 46 917.3 | 3 851.9 | 43 065.4 | 7 129.8 | 2 066.4 | 2 733.2 | 2 394.1 | 28 741.9 |
| Aug. | 47 382.1 | 3 821.7 | 43 560.4 | 6 231.5 | 3 893.0 | 2 072.9 | 2 813.2 | 28 549.8 |
| Sept. | 46 816.6 | 3 595.7 | 43 220.9 | 8 271.5 | 1 808.2 | 1 817.8 | 3 248.2 | 28 075.3 |
| Oct. | 47 321.0 | 3 753.1 | 43 567.9 | 8 551.1 | 1 895.3 | 1 621.4 | 3 128.7 | 28 371.4 |
| Nov. | 48 238.3 | 3 974.7 | 44 263.6 | 9 298.2 | 1 631.0 | 1 442.5 | 3 311.4 | 28 580.5 |
| Dec. | 48 825.2 | 3 884.6 | 44 940.6 | 7 728.7 | 3 017.5 | 1 788.2 | 2 968.6 | 29 437.7 |
| 2007 Jan. | 48 500.2 | 3 449.3 | 45 050.9 | 7 447.1 | 3 077.3 | 1 879.1 | 2 827.5 | 29 820.0 |
| Feb. | 49 401.8 | 3 207.7 | 46 194.1 | 7 197.0 | 3 150.0 | 2 123.8 | 2 792.4 | 30 930.8 |
| Mar. | 50 439.2 | 2 921.6 | 47 517.6 | 9 259.2 | 1 625.1 | 2 339.4 | 2 702.2 | 31 591.8 |

a Loans and advances granted by the banking system

Values as at the end of the period

80. AVERAGE EXCHANGE RATES OF PATACA ^a

| Year/Month | Country/currency | | | | | | |
|------------|----------------------------|---|------------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| | Australia Dollar AUD | European Union Euro EUR ^b | Republic of Korea Won KRW | USA Dollar USD | Taiwan Dollar TWD | United Kingdom Pound GBP | Hong Kong Dollar HKD |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| 2004 | 590.21 | 996.45 | 0.70 | 802.26 | 24.01 | 1 469.11 | 103.00 |
| 2005 | 610.64 | 997.21 | 0.78 | 801.09 | 24.94 | 1 458.20 | 103.00 |
| 2006 | 601.69 | 1 002.72 | 0.84 | 800.06 | 24.62 | 1 469.93 | 103.00 |
| 2006 May | 609.67 | 1 019.51 | 0.85 | 798.67 | 25.16 | 1 492.66 | 103.00 |
| Jun. | 592.18 | 1 012.81 | 0.84 | 799.60 | 24.63 | 1 475.29 | 103.00 |
| Jul. | 601.16 | 1 015.76 | 0.84 | 800.65 | 24.55 | 1 475.75 | 103.00 |
| Aug. | 611.03 | 1 025.68 | 0.83 | 800.94 | 24.43 | 1 515.16 | 103.00 |
| Sept. | 606.27 | 1 021.09 | 0.84 | 801.52 | 24.37 | 1 512.77 | 103.00 |
| Oct. | 603.41 | 1 011.21 | 0.84 | 802.00 | 24.17 | 1 502.68 | 103.00 |
| Nov. | 618.86 | 1 032.33 | 0.86 | 801.59 | 24.42 | 1 531.36 | 103.00 |
| Dec. | 629.09 | 1 057.50 | 0.86 | 800.68 | 24.64 | 1 572.15 | 103.00 |
| 2007 Jan. | 629.02 | 1 044.03 | 0.86 | 803.32 | 24.54 | 1 573.48 | 103.00 |
| Feb. | 628.67 | 1 051.45 | 0.86 | 804.52 | 24.40 | 1 576.43 | 103.00 |
| Mar. | 637.56 | 1 065.84 | 0.85 | 804.75 | 24.38 | 1 567.08 | 103.00 |
| Apr. | 665.93 | 1 088.26 | 0.87 | 804.98 | 24.29 | 1 600.81 | 103.00 |
| May | 664.09 | 1 088.36 | 0.87 | 805.37 | 24.21 | 1 597.44 | 103.00 |

| Year/Month | Country/currency | | | | | | |
|------------|---------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| | Japan Yen JPY | Malaysia Ringgit MYR | New Zealand Dollar NZD | Canadian Dollar CAD | Mainland China Renminbi CNY | Singapore Dollar SGD | Switzerland Franc CHF |
| 1 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| 2004 | 7.4160 | 211.12 | 532.14 | 617.11 | 96.9286 | 474.52 | 645.72 |
| 2005 | 7.2900 | 211.55 | 564.36 | 661.23 | 97.7824 | 481.37 | 644.24 |
| 2006 | 6.8864 | 217.97 | 518.89 | 705.44 | 100.2471 | 502.94 | 638.01 |
| 2006 May | 7.1506 | 221.05 | 503.45 | 718.75 | 99.6496 | 506.41 | 655.40 |
| Jun. | 6.9830 | 218.32 | 495.89 | 718.18 | 99.8500 | 502.74 | 649.36 |
| Jul. | 6.9200 | 218.24 | 493.82 | 709.73 | 100.1814 | 505.51 | 647.67 |
| Aug. | 6.9141 | 217.95 | 507.23 | 715.05 | 100.4448 | 508.24 | 650.11 |
| Sept. | 6.8458 | 218.29 | 524.25 | 718.37 | 100.9576 | 507.67 | 644.77 |
| Oct. | 6.7543 | 217.95 | 530.08 | 710.45 | 101.4330 | 507.78 | 635.97 |
| Nov. | 6.8328 | 220.04 | 535.90 | 705.77 | 101.8995 | 514.98 | 648.43 |
| Dec. | 6.8361 | 225.25 | 554.04 | 695.20 | 102.3159 | 519.79 | 662.52 |
| 2007 Jan. | 6.6761 | 228.91 | 558.52 | 683.57 | 103.0845 | 522.48 | 646.56 |
| Feb. | 6.6674 | 230.10 | 557.13 | 686.38 | 103.7506 | 524.54 | 648.68 |
| Mar. | 6.8618 | 230.54 | 561.98 | 688.02 | 103.9814 | 527.88 | 660.93 |
| Apr. | 6.7730 | 234.22 | 592.13 | 709.70 | 104.1961 | 531.29 | 664.17 |
| May | 6.6714 | 236.65 | 589.75 | 734.24 | 104.8610 | 528.97 | 659.43 |

a MOP per 100 units of foreign currency - monthly averages.

b In January 1999, the designation of the single European currency was changed from "ECU" to "EURO".

81. INTEREST RATES OF DEPOSITS IN PATACA ^a

annual %

| Year/Month | Savings deposits | | 3-month time fixed deposits | |
|------------|------------------|---------|-----------------------------|---------|
| | End of period | Average | End of period | Average |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| 2004 | 0.010 | ... | 0.080 | ... |
| 2005 | 2.250 | ... | 2.867 | ... |
| 2006 | 2.278 | ... | 2.679 | ... |
| 2006 Mar. | 2.500 | 2.259 | 2.922 | 2.820 |
| Apr. | 2.500 | 2.500 | 2.960 | 2.954 |
| May | 2.500 | 2.500 | 3.075 | 3.011 |
| Jun. | 2.500 | 2.500 | 3.150 | 3.140 |
| Jul. | 2.500 | 2.500 | 2.890 | 2.981 |
| Aug. | 2.500 | 2.500 | 2.836 | 2.866 |
| Sept. | 2.500 | 2.500 | 2.761 | 2.761 |
| Oct. | 2.500 | 2.500 | 2.788 | 2.788 |
| Nov. | 2.296 | 2.344 | 2.657 | 2.711 |
| Dec. | 2.278 | 2.278 | 2.679 | 2.679 |
| 2007 Jan. | 2.288 | 2.288 | 2.665 | 2.725 |
| Feb. | 2.287 | 2.287 | 2.729 | 2.729 |
| Mar. | 2.276 | 2.250 | 2.750 | 2.750 |

82. MACAO INTERBANK OFFERED RATES

annual %

| Year/Month | 1 month | | 3 months | | 6 months | |
|------------|---------------|---------|---------------|---------|---------------|---------|
| | End of period | Average | End of period | Average | End of period | Average |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| 2004 | 0.2685 | ... | 0.3513 | ... | 0.5925 | ... |
| 2005 | 4.0938 | ... | 4.2250 | ... | 4.3625 | ... |
| 2006 | 3.9125 | ... | 3.9125 | ... | 3.9500 | ... |
| 2006 May | 4.4875 | 4.5118 | 4.6000 | 4.5485 | 4.7250 | 4.6390 |
| Jun. | 4.1938 | 4.3315 | 4.5563 | 4.6277 | 4.8000 | 4.8033 |
| Jul. | 3.9000 | 4.0850 | 4.2875 | 4.4333 | 4.4750 | 4.6813 |
| Aug. | 4.1063 | 3.9660 | 4.2688 | 4.2374 | 4.3688 | 4.4023 |
| Sept. | 4.2435 | 4.0771 | 4.2145 | 4.1734 | 4.2438 | 4.2539 |
| Oct. | 3.9688 | 4.1520 | 4.0375 | 4.1584 | 4.1063 | 4.2277 |
| Nov. | 4.2415 | 3.9516 | 4.1260 | 3.9964 | 4.1053 | 4.0741 |
| Dec. | 3.9125 | 4.0146 | 3.9125 | 3.9849 | 3.9500 | 4.0057 |
| 2007 Jan. | 3.9875 | 3.9411 | 4.1000 | 4.0158 | 4.2313 | 4.0945 |
| Feb. | 4.1750 | 4.1292 | 4.2625 | 4.2006 | 4.3063 | 4.3114 |
| Mar. | 4.2125 | 4.1577 | 4.1938 | 4.2091 | 4.2000 | 4.2616 |
| Apr. | 4.2560 | 4.3139 | 4.2560 | 4.2304 | 4.3038 | 4.2569 |
| May | 4.6188 | 4.4656 | 4.6750 | 4.4265 | 4.7438 | 4.4418 |